A Meekly Journal of Literature, Art, Science, and the Drama.

Vol. XVII.—No. 433.

OCTOBER 23, 1858.

Price 4d.; stamped 5d.

THE MIDLAND SCHOOL, near Coventry, for Gentlemen from eight to eighteen years of a hristian government; the most approved methods of tea g; French and German by accomplished resident maste he Academical Course adapted to the Oxford Examination and Matriculation at the London University. For papers apply to Mr. WYLES.

TO the HEADS of SCHOOLS and COLLEGES.—Mr. FAHEY, whose Pupils have taken the highest honours in the Military Colleges of Woodwich, Addiscombe, &c., having arranged a COURSE of LECTURES appn Fortification, and other subjects required in the Military Colleges and Public Competition, 18 OPEN TO ENGAGE.

MENTS.—Address 28, Drayton-grove, Old Brompton, 8. W. Frivate Lessons as before can be taken separately.

Private Lessons as before can be taken separately.

CERMAN, FRENCH, ITALIAN.—Dr.
ALTSCHUL, Author of "First German Reading-Book" (dedicated, by special permission, to her Grace the Duchess of Sutherland), &c., M. Philog. Soc., Prof. Elocution.—TWO LAN-ZUAGES TAUGHT in the same lesson, or alternately, on the same Terms as one, at the punits or at his house. Each Language spoken in his PRIVATE Lessons, and select separate CLASSES for Laddes and Gentlemen. Preparation (in languages) for mercantile and ordinary pursuits of life, the Universities. Army, and Civil Service Examinations.—9, OLD BOND-STREET, PICCADILLY.

DR. KINKEL'S CLASSES for LADIES DR. KINKEL'S CLASSES for LADIES in GERMAN, HISTORY, and GEOGRAPHY; and MME, KINKEL'S SINGING CLASSES and MUSIC LESSONS will RECOMMENCE in OCTOPER, at their house, the control of the cont

# CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY of IRELAND. CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY of IRELAND. Rector, Very Rev. J. H. NEWMAN, D.D. FACULTY OF PHILOSOPHY AND LETTERS. Dean—Professor STEWART. 1. Greek and Latin Literature—Robert Ornsby, M.A. 2. Greek and Latin Literature—Robert Ornsby, M.A. 3. Irish Archæology—Eugene Curry, M.R.I.A. 4. Poetry—D. F. M'Carthy. 5. English Literature—Thomas Arnold, B.A. 6. Italian and Spanish Languages—Signor Marani. 7. French and German Languages—M. (Tabbé Schurr. 8. Ancient History and Geography—Peter le Page Renouf. 9. Modern History and Geography—Peter le Page Renouf. 10. Philosophy of History—T. W. Allies, M.A. 11. Political and Social Science—Aubrey de Vere. 12. Political and Social Science—Aubrey de Vere. 13. Geometry and Elementary Mathematics—E. Butfer, M.A. 14. Logic—D. B. Dunne, D.D., D. Ph. 15. Fine Artis—J. H. Pollen, M.A. 16. Catechist in Creed and Scriptur—Rev. W. G. Penny, M.A. 16. Catechist in Creed and Scriptur—Rev. W. G. Penny, M.A. 17. Elementary Mathematics—E. Butfer, M.A. 18. Catechist in Creed and Scriptur—Rev. W. G. Penny, M.A. 19. Catechist in Creed and Scripture—Rev. W. G. Penny, M.A. 19. Catechist in Creed and Scripture—Rev. W. G. Penny, M.A. 19. Catechist in Creed and Scripture—Rev. W. G. Penny, M.A. 19. Catechist in Creed and Scripture—Rev. W. G. Penny, M.A. 19. Catechist in Creed and Scripture—Rev. W. G. Penny, M.A. 19. Catechist in Creed and Scripture—Rev. W. G. Penny, M.A. 20. September 1, at Eleven a.m., and following days. THOMAS SCRATTON, Secretary to the University.

Eleven a.m., and following days.

THOMAS SCRATTON, Secretary to the University.

ADIES' READING-ROOM,
14A, PRINCES-STREET, CAVENDISH-SQUARE, W.
OPEN FROM TEN TILL FIVE.
The want of a Reading-room for Ladies having been long felt, a commodious Room, at 4A, Princes-street, has been secured for the purpose. The Reading-room is furnished with the leading Papers (faily and weekly), the Reviews and Magazines. Membership, to Ladies only, can be secured by the payment of One Guinea per Annum, or Six Shillings per quarter. A reference required from all Subscribers.

Ladies are invited to inspect the accommodation afforded. The following Periodicals are provided:—
THE TIMES, DALLY NEWS, MORNING POST, MORNING STAR, Altenzeum, Blustrated London News, Saturday Review, Critic.
Spectator, Examiner, Spectator, Spectator, Spectator, Critic, Committee of Spectator, Committee

BANK of DEPOSIT (Established A.D. 1844), 3, Pall Mail East, London.—Parties desirous of Investing Money are requested to examine the Pian of the Bank of Deposit, by which a high rate of interest may be obtained with ample security. The Interest is payable in January and July.

PETER MORRISON, Managing Director.
Forms for opening Accounts sent free on application.

MMEDIATE CASH ADVANCES.—
Money Lent on Personal Security, Leases, &c.
SUMS from 10t. to 300t. ADVANCED two or three days
after application, for two years, one year, or six months (repayable by weekly, monthly, or quarterly installments); and
good Bills Discounted. Charges moderate, and strict confidence observed.

ence observed.

LONDON and PROVINCIAL LOAN COMPANY: Office,

9, Goswell-road, London. Open daily from 9 till 6.

Forms of application and prospectus (gratis) on receipt of a lamped envelope.

H. FLEAR, Manager.

Forms of application and prospectus (gratis) on receipt of a stamped envelope.

H. FLEAR, Manager.

H. ELAR, Manager.

H. ELAR, Manager.

SOCHETY, 30, KING-STREET, CHEAPSIDE, London.

Established 1834.

This is a purely Mutual Life Assurance Society, with a Capital of more than 250,000l, invested in Government and Real Securities, created entirely by the steady accumulation of the Fremiums, and all belonging to the Members. The Assurances in force are 1,250,000l, and the Income upwards of 50,000l, per annum.

Detailed Prospectuses and Forms of Proposal, together with the List of Bonuses paid on the cladius of the past year, and the General Cash Account and Balance Sheet of the Society to the 21st December last, will be given on a written or personal application to CHARLES INGALL, Actuary.

MUSICAL LECTURES. - A successful Lecturer is open to make Engagements for the Season, terms and particulars address "M. C." (No. 423), 29, x-street, Strand, W.C.

MR. J. K. APPLEBEE'S LECTURES and ORATIONS: Historical, Biographical, and Literary. Secretaries will please address Mr. J. K. APPLEBEE, Daventry. APPLEBEE'S LECTURES

TO THEATRICAL MANAGERS. - A handsome SLEIGH, from Constantinople, gorgeously finished, which can be easily fixed on wheels, and made suitable for a circus, or theatre.—To be seen at 21, Newmanstreet, W.

THEATRICALS, School Fêtes, Costume
Balls, &c.—COSTUMES, Scenery, Flags of all Nations,
and every requisite, LENT ON HIRE, at HARRISON'S
costume warehouse, 31, Bow-street, W.C. Drawing-room
Theatres fitted up, without injury, to any sized apartment,
with gas fittings, scenery, costumes, &c.: lent on reasonable
terms.

PANORAMA, from the RIGHI KULM, of A Switzerland, at Sunrise, is now OPEN, embracing the range of the sublime snow-clad Mountains and beautiful Lakes below them, Lucknow and Delhi are also open. Admission, is, to each view. Dully from Ten till dusk.—BURFORDS, Ledecster-square.

CHINA.—GREAT GLOBE.—Pekin,
Ningpo, Canton, and the Pelho, with the Diorama of
the Cities and Ports of China, at Three and Eight o'clock.
Also, the Indian Dioramas, at Twelve, Two, Six, and Seven
o'clock.—Great Globe, Lefeester-square. Open from Ten a.m.
till Ten p.m. Admission to the whole building, Is

MR. JOHN BENNETT'S LECTURES on the Watch—Mr. John BENNETT, F.R.A.S., Member of the National Academy of Paris, will Lecture, October 21st, Agar Town; 26th, Vauxhall; 27th, Carshalter, 28th, Albion Hall; November 3rd, Portman Hall; 8th, Spicer street; 16th, Marylebone; 17th, Woburn; 18th, Lewes; 23rd, Stamford; 24th, Lambeth. The Lecture will be illustrated by a great variety of models and diagrams, and specimens of clocks and watches. Syllabuses can be had at the Watch Manufactory, 65. Chengside.

Manufactory, 65. Cheapside.

POYAL POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTION. PATRON—H. R. HIGHNESS THE PRINCE
CONSORT.—ENTIRE CHANGE OF ENTERTAINMENT.
New LECTURE by Mr. E. V. Gardner, Professor of Chemistry, on ARTIFICIAL LIGHT as applied to PHOTOGRAPHY, practically illustrated by Moule's Patent Apparatus;
daily at Three, and Monday, Wednesday, and Friday Evenings at Half-past Seven.
New SERIES of DISSOLVING VIEWS, with DIORAMIC
EFFECTS, illustrating the FOREST WILDS of the NEW
WORLD, from the original Drawings of G. Harvey, Esq.
LECTURE by Mr. King, on the MECHANICAL PROPERTIES of the ATMOSPHERS.
The ST. GEORGE'S CHOIR, of Twenty-four Voices, will

THES of the ATMOSPHERE.

The ST. GEORGE'S CHOIR, of Twenty-four Voices will sing a selection of GLEES, MADRIGALS, &c., on Tuesday Evening, the 26th inst., at Vine. The QUARTET BAND, by the Sisters GREENHEAD, daily at a Quarter to Four. On Tuesday evening, the 2nd of November, at Eight, Mr. J. A. WILLIAMS, assisted by Miss ANNE EFFY, will commence his Series of MUSICAL SKETCHES of POPULAR COMPOSERS, introducing some of Mr. J. PARRY'S BUFFO SONGS.

Managing Director, R. J. LONGHOUTSON, P.

Managing Director, R. I. LONGBOTTOM, Esq.

BARNUM on MAKING MONEY.—
P. T. BARNUM, Esq., of New York, will give his aMUSING and INSTRUCTIVE EXPERIENCES on the ART of MONEY GETTING, at Concert Hall, Liverpool, on the 25th hist. The great success of Mr. Earnum in his unprecedented engagement with Jenny Lind in America, as well as speculations in which he has embarked, render him competent to impart valuable information on a subject so deeply interesting to every member of the communits. This redress has been frequently delivered before crowded audiences in the United States, and has received the universal encomiums of the press of that country. He delivered it before a large audience in the Great Free Trade Hall, in Manchester, on the principle of the press of that country. He delivered it before a large audience in the Great Free Trade Hall, in Manchester, on the plant. "Mr. Barnum defended the practice of money getting, and mentioned many names of men great financiers and had amassed fortunes. He then gave a number of wiseworld-wide maxims of getting money, most of which he libstrated by apt and original stories, not a few of which were incidents in his own experience. "Manchester Guardian." Like most of the speculations of which Mr. Barnum has had the management, the lecture was a great success. It was as unexceptionable in point of sayle, and received, as it well deserved, the hearty approbation and applause of the audience." "Manchester Examiner. Mr. Barnum's present address is Manchester.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITAL. Brompton,

—Relying on INCREASED AID from the Public the Committee have determined to IEFOPEN all the WARDS on the 1st NOVEMBER, for the Winter Months.

A large number of Out-Patients are daily seen by the Physicians.

HENRY DOBBIN, Sec.

THE FINNIS TESTIMONIAL.—
Oatlands Park Hotel, Weybridge.—Those gentlemen who propose attending the DINNER at the Oatlands Park Hotel, at the end of this month, upon the occasion of the presentation of the Testimonial to the late Lord Mayor, are requested to forward their names and addresses to the offices of the South-Western Hotel Company, 2. Royal Exchange Buildings, London.—W. S. Lindsay, Esch. M. P., in the chair.

AS SECRETARY, AMANUENSIS, or ASSISTANT.—A YOUNG MAN, who has passed a Civil Service Examination, and can furnish the highest references as to abilities, &c., is auxious for an ENGAGEMENT as above, either privately or in a Scientific Institution. He is accustomed to the use of the microscope, and could take an active part in the preparation of lectures, diagrams, &c. He has also a useful knowledge of French, Partial or temporary employment would not be reased.—Address, "A., "No. I, Heasman-terrace, Bonner's-fields, near Victoria Park, N.E., Heasman-terrace, Bonner's-fields, near Victoria Park, N.E.

TO LITERARY MEN and PRINTERS. For SALE, the COPYRIGHT of an established METR LITAN WEEKLY PAPER. Apply to "H. W. W." Wiltshire Cottage, James-street, Kennington, S.

IN RODD'S CATALOGUE for 1843, p. 627

Is the following:—"Mowatt (Capt. Henry, R.N.), Relation of the Services in which he was engaged in America, from 1729 to the close of the American War. 1788."

Any person possessing the above MS., if he is willing to sell or allow a transcript to be made of it, will oblige the Advertiser, if he will write to "Notting Hill," care of D. Steele, Spring Gardens, S.W.

ITERARY INVESTMENT. - A West-End Publisher, of some years' standing, whose Capital is not sufficient to enable him to avail himself of the numerous opportunities which present themselves for extending his Business, or to work it to the greatest advantage, is desirous of MEETING WITH a GENTLEMAN with whom he could make an arrangement for the necessary advance of capital as SLEEPING PARTNER or otherwise.

Application to be made in the first instance to Mr. STEPHENS, Solicitor, 8, New Inn, Strand, W.C.

TO PUBLISHERS, PRINTSELLERS, and OTHERS—To be DISPOSED OF, in consequence

Solicitor, 8, New Inn, Strand, w.c.

TO PUBLISHERS, PRINTSELLERS, and OTHERS.—To be DISPOSED OF, in consequence of the death of the late proprietor, the old-established BUSINESS in the Publishing, Printselling, and Artists' Materials Trade, 18, Henry-street, Dublin. The returns are good, and under active management may be greatly increased. The premises, of increasing value, very extensive, and situate in one of the best streets, are held on lease 41 years unexpired, at a low rental. Price for lease, good will, stock in trade, presses and fixtures, 12001, to 15001.

Address, post paid, to W. Le Petit, on the premises.

2 d. DISCOUNT in the 1s. allowed off all New Books, Magazines, &c. for Cash, At WM. Dawson and Sox's, Booksellers, 74. Cannon-street, City, London. Established 1809.

City, London. Established 1809.

NEWSPAPERS. — The Times or Post posted on the evening of publication, for 28s, a quarter: Herald, 28s.: Chronicle, Dadly Nees, or Advertiser, 20s.: Times (Second Edition), Sun., Globe, or Standard, 30s.: Times (Second Day), 16s. 6d. Answers required, and orders must be prepaid.—JAMES BARKER, 10, Throgmorton-street, Bank.

IMPORTANT TO AUTHORS.

J. F. HOPE, 16, Great Marlborough-street, London, by his new publishing arrangements, charges

• Loudon, by his new publishing arrangements, charges no Commission for Publishing Books Printed by him until the Author has been repaid his original outlay. And as all works entrussed to his care are printed in the very best style, and at prices far below the usual charges, Authors about to publish will find it much to their advantage to apply to him.

Specimens, Estimates, and all particulars forwarded by

will find it much to use.

Specimens. Estimates, and all particulars to return of Post.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

Now ready, post free on receipt of two stamps,

AWSON'S CITY of LONDON BOOK

CIRCUAR for November; containing 4000 Volumes of standard Second-hand Books in all classes of literature, including works on astrology, whicheraft, privately printed books, carly English and Scottish poetry, books printed in black letter, topography, illustrated works, &c, &c,

WM. Dawson and Sons, 74. Camon-street, London, E.C.

Established 1849.

ALL the BEST NEW WORKS are in Circulation at
COOMES' LIBRARY, 141, REGENT-STREET
Terms.

£. s. d. Tows.

1 1 0 per annum, Single
Subscription.
2 2 0 per annum, allowing
4 vols. at a time.
3 3 0 per annum, allowing
5 5 0 per annum, allowing
8 vols. at a time.
Town Subscriblers (personally) may exchange their Books as often as required, or fresh supplies are sext Weekly.

WHAT WILL THIS COST TO PRINT? HAT WILL THIS COST TO FRANT F
is a thought often occurring to literary minds, public
characters, and persons of I nevolent intentions. An immediate answer to the inquiry may be obtained on application
to RICHARD BARRETT, is, MARK LANE, LONDON, R. B.
is enabled to execute every description of Pristrate, on very
advantageous terms, his office being far-falsed with a large
and choice assortment of Tyres, Syraka Pientric, on Very
and choice assortment of Tyres, Syraka Pientric, and with the
Hudiature and other Pressus, and every modern improvement in the Printing Art. A Spreemen Book of Tyres, and
information for authors, sent on application. In
RICHARD BARRETT, 13, Mark-lane, London.

PEV JOUN COLES, SERMONS.

REV. JOHN COLES' SERMONS Just published, 12mo, 284 pp., price 4s. 6d.

PAROCHIAL SERMONS. By the Rev.
JOHN COLES, M.A., of St. John's College, Cambridge,
and Curate of Sourton, Bridestowe, Pevon.
Phymouth: Robert Linestone, Excele, W. Cluffeon.
Phymouth: Robert Linestone, Excele, W. Cluffeon.
Physicole, G. Parker, and Co. London and Oxford; J. H. and J. Parker; and all Booksellers.

THE BALMORAL MOUNTAIN DEW and USQUEBAUGH.—The choicest SCOTCH and IRISH WHISKY, five years old, proof to 5 over proof, 75, and 18x per gallon, 38x, and 48x per dozen, bottles and hampers included, free to any railway station in town. Terms cash.—Sole Consignees, Oldriello and Co., 28, Philosephane, E.C. Shippers and the trade supplied. any railway station in town. Terms and core Consignees, of Consign



OUVRAGE DÉDIÉ AUX FAMILLES ET A TOUS LES AMIS DE L'HUMANITÉ.

AMIS DE L'HUMANITÉ.

DICTION NAIRE DE MÉDECINE
USUELLE, à l'usage des Gens du Monde, des Chefs de
Famille, et de Grands Etablissements; des Administrateurs,
Magistrats, officiers de Police Judiciaries, etc.; enfin, pouvant
servir de guide à tous ceux qui se dévouent aux soulagement
des Malades. Par une société des Membres de l'Institut et
de l'Académie de Médecine; de Professeurs, de Médecins,
d'Avocats, d'Administrateurs et de Chirurgiens des Hôpitaux;
sous la direction du Docteur BEAUDE, Médecin Inspecteur
des Etablissements d'Eaux Minérales, Membre du Conseil de
Salubrité, etc. 2 forts vol. in-4 de 1800 pages, à 2 col. Prix
trente frances.

Paris: Didier, 35, Quai des Augustin IBRAIRIE DE CH. DOUNIOL, Rue de Tournon, 29, à Paris.—Extrait du Catalogue:—
DE LA CONNAISSANCE DE DIEU. Par., GRATRY, prêtre de l'Oratoire de l'Immaculée Conception.
édition, 2 beaux vol. in-8. 12 fr.
LOGIQUE. Par A. GRATRY, prêtre de Oratoire de l'Immaculée Conception. 2 vols. in-8. 12 fr.

Pratoire de l'immacine Conceptant.

SOIRÉES CHRÉTIENNES, explication du atéchisme par des comparaisons et des exemples.

L'ABBE GRIDEL, Vicaire-Genéral de Nancy. Nonchile édition revue Vicaire de Marce 7 vols in 12, 1217.

prouvee par agr. l'eveque de Naicy. 7 vois. In-12. 1217.

DOCTRINE SPIRITUELLE DE BOSSUET,

ttraite de ses œuvres par un P. de la compagnie de Jésus.

vol. In-12. 2 fr. 50 c.

10. In-12. 2 fr. 50 c.

Vol. II-12. 2 II. 30 C.
LETTRES SPIRITUELLES DE BOSSUET,
Miraites de ses œuvres par un P. de la compagnie de Jésus.

Le fac-simile à part, 30 c.

LES CÉSARS. — Histoire des Césars jusqu'à Néron, Tableau du Monde Romain sous les premiers empéreurs. Par LE COMTE FRANZ DE CHAMPAGNY. 2e édition. 2 beaux vol, in-8 cavaller. 16 fr.

LA CHARITÉ CHRÉTIENNE dans les premiers siècles de l'Égilse. Ouvrage couronné par l'Académie Française. Par le meme. 1 vol. in-18 Auglais. 3 fr.

LECTURES ET CONSEILS, à l'usage des membres des Sociétés Charitables. Par AD. BAUDON. 1 vol. in-18. 60 c.

DES DEVOIRS de la GRANDE PROPRIÉTÉ.

LA CHARITÉ POUR LES MORTS, ET LA CONSOLATION DES VIVANTS. PAR M. GERCERES, Ancien Magistrat, auteur du "Cuite de Marie," de la "Conversion du Pianiste Hermann," etc. 1 vol. in-18. 2 fr.

Ancien Magistrat, anteur du "Cuite de Marie, de la "Conversion du Planiste Hermann," etc. 1 vol. in-18, 2 fr.

JUAN DONOZO CORTÉS, MARQUIS DE
VALDEGAMAS, SA VIE. Par M. LE COMTE DE
MONTALEMBERT. In-8, 1 fr.

OEUVRES COMPLÉTES DE A. F. OZANAM,
avec une notice du R. P. Lacordaire et une préface de
M. Ampère de l'Académie Française. 8 vols. in-8, 40 fr.

POÉSIES FRANCAISES, à l'Usage des Colléges. Distribuées et Annotées par le R. P. ARSÉNE CAHOUR, de la Compagnie de Jésus. 3 vol. in-8.

LA PAROLE DE PIE IX; ou, la Douleur, la Joie, et l'Espérance de l'Église; conférences prêchées en 1854. Par le R. P. DESCHAMPS, de la Congrégation du Saint-Rédempteur. 1 vol. in-18. 2 fr.

QUESTIONS HISTORIQUES: Cours d'Histoir professé à la Faculté des Lettres. Par CH. LENORMANT, Membre de l'Institut, Professeur au Collége de France. 2 vol. 8 fr.

ÉLÉVATIONS DE L'ÂME dans les diverses uations de la vie. Par M. l'Abbé BONNEFOY, Chanoine.

ELEVATIONS DE L'AME dans les diverses situations de la vie. Par M. l'Abbé BONNEFOY, Chanoine. I beau vol. in-18. 3 fr. 50 c.

LA RELIGION: depuis Adam jusqu'à la fin du monde. Ses diverses époques; sa divinité; ses dogmes; son unité, son esprit, son immuabilité; ses actes obligatoires et de conseli; le bonheur qu'elle procure à l'homme. Par M. l'Abbé. C. A. BERNARD, Chanoine de l'Église de Dijon. Avec approbation de Mgr. l'Évêque de Dijon. 2 vol. 8 fr.

IMITATION DE JESUS-CHRIST; traduction nouvelle, avec réfexions. Par M. G. DARBOY, Vicaire-Général de Paris, Pronotaire Apostolique, Archidiacre de Saint-Denis. 1 beau vol. in-8, illustré. 12 fr.

Le Même, in-12, illustré. 7 fr. 50c.

LE VÉRITABLE, ESPRIT DE L'ÉGLISE, en

LE VÉRITABLE ESPRIT DE L'ÉGLISE en ésence des nouveaux systèmes dans l'enseignement des ttres. Par M. l'Abbé LANDRIOT, Chanoine, Vicaire-Ge-rial d'Autun. 1 vol. in-8. 4 fr. RECHERCHES HISTORIQUES SUR LES

ECOLES LITTÉRAIRES DU CHRISTIANISME: suivos d'observations. Par M. l'Abbé LANDRIOT. 1 vol in-8. 5 fc.

EXPOSITION APOLOGÉTIQUE DU SYMBOLE DES APOTRES; ou, précis des conférences religieuses au Lycée saint-Louis, durant les années 1853-1854. Par M. l'Abbé CLERC, Premier Aumonier. 1 vol, in-8. Paris: Dountot, Rue de Tournon.

LORD BROUGHAM'S WORKS

Now ready, in 10 Vols., post 8vo., 5uc. cloth,
THE CRITICAL, HISTORICAL, and
MISCELLANEOUS WORKS of HENRY LORD
BROUGHAM, F.R.S., Member of the Institute. Collected
and Revised by his Lordship.
This series contains Memoirs and Sketches of Statesmen,
Men of Letters and Philosophers, Discourses on Natural
Theology, Miscellaneous Dissertations on Literary and Poltical Subjects, Contributions to the Edinbargh Review, and
Selection of Speeches, Political and Social, with Historicaa
Introductions.
London and Glasgow: Richard Griffein and Company.

# WILLIAM ALLAN'S SCHOOL-BOOKS.

THURGAR'S CONCISE and EASY GRAMMAR and SYSTEM for LEARNING the GERMAN LANGUAGE. MOLE and JAMES'S SCHOOL FRENCH and ENGLISH PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY, 900 page, crown 8vo. roan, 6s.

GRASSI'S ITALIAN and ENGLISH PROMOUNCING DICTIONARY, crown 8vo. roan, 6s.

ROUILLON'S GRAMMATICAL INSTITUTES of FRENCH, Eleventh Edition, 12mp. half-gram. 52 ROUILLON'S TOURISTS' FRENCH COM-

ROUILLON'S EXERCISES on FRENCH CON-VERSATION, Seventh Edition, 18mo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

London: William Allan, 13, Paternoster-row. Colchester: E. Benham,

BURNS' CENTENARY.

# GREAT NATIONAL FESTIVAL

GLASGOW, in the CITY HALL,

List of Stewards:

List of Stewards:

The Right Hon. the Earl of Egilinton and Winton, K.T.,
Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and of the County of Ayr.

The Right Hon. the Lord Provost of Glasgow.

Baille Hollsworth.

Baille Taxlor.

Baille Taylor.

Conneillor Deposit

Baille HOLLDSWORTH,
Baille CLOUSTON,
Baille CLOUSTON,
Conneillor Dergehorn,
Conneillor T. C. Orr.
Conneillor T. C. Orr.
Conneillor T. C. Orr.
Conneillor Morr.
Conneillor Marhue.
Conneillor Macadam,
Walter Buchann, Esq., M.P.
Robert Dalgelsh, Esq., M.P.
Robert Dalgelsh, Esq., M.P.
Peter Blackbeur, Esq., of Killearn, M.P.
A. S. Finlay, Esq., castle Toward, M.P.
H. E. Chenn Evitso, Esq., Strathleven, M.P.
Sir Archimald Aleson, Bark, Sheriff Principal of Lanarkshire.

Sir Archibado arkshire.

Sheriff Bell.
Sheriff Steele.
Sheriff Steele.
Johns Strang, Ll.D., City Chamberlain of Glasgow, Professor Nichol, Glasgow University, Professor Blackbern, Glasgow University, Professor J. A. Lawrie. Glasgow University, Professor Huxter, Andersonian University, Gir Andrew Orr.

Gladwell.

John Macindoe, Esq., Medowside Gowside E. G. Maxwell, Esq. Dr. G. H. B. Macleod W. H. Minnoch, Esq. Jas. Morlson, Esq., Stirling J. M. Molr, Esq., Londo Hustrated News of the World

cruive doses Provan, Esq. Indrew Park, Esq. Or. Alex. Paterson Rev. G. B. Porteous,

Colonel Mure, of Caldwell.

Alex. Abercromby, Esq., of Craigrownie Sey., M.D. W. Anderson, Esq., M.D. W. Anderson, Esq., Director, Glasgow Ayrshire Society W. H. Bremner, Esq., Clydesdade Bank R. Burns Begg, Esq., Kinross (nephew of Burns) C. R. Brown, Esq., Park-hall Wm. Burns, Esq. James Bain, Esq., Garts, James Bain, Esq., Garts, herrife

ames Bunten, Esq., ames Bain, Esq., Gartsherrie
ames Bain, Esq., Lochwood
ohn Burnet, Esq., Dochwood
ohn Burnet, Esq.,
obert Blackie, Esq.,
rovost Brown, Paisley
lex, Broadfoot, Esq.,
Carrick Buchanan, Esq.,
Parameller
anuel R. Brown, Esq.
enry Bruce, Esq.,
C. Betts, Esq., London
obert Black, Esq.,
reh. Buchanan, Esq., Barskimming
eter Baid, Esq.,
T. Bowle, Esq.,
Y. Black, Esq.,
Y. Black, Esq.,
Add.
Add. Curric Esq., Daily
Mail aird, Esq. Leccurret, Esq.
Blackie, Esq.
1 Brown, Paisley
stroadfoot, Esq.
rick Buchanan, Esq.
mpeller
1 R. Brown, Esq.
Betts, Esq., London
t Black, Esq.
Buchanan, Esq., Baranning
Bald, Esq.
Buchanan, Esq., Baranning
Bald, Esq.
Crawford, Esq., Darish
Crawford, Esq., Davis
Clurrie, Esq.
Clurrie, Esq., Woodside
ats, Esq., Woodside
ats, Esq., Tilliclurk, Esq., Tillisex Campbell, jun., Esq.
Back Campbell, jun., Esq.
Esc. Campbell, jun., Esq.,
Esc. Campbell, jun., Esq.,
Campbell, Esq.
Campbell, Esq., Tillisewin
Ballie Cochran, Esq.,
Callum, Esq., Greenock
J. M. Neilson, Esq., Duchen
Condie, Esq.
Campbell, Jun., Esq.,
Campbell, Esq., Tillisewin
Ballie Cochran, Esq.,
Campbell, Sq., Tillisewin
Ballie Cochran, Esq.,
Callum, Port-Glasgow
Thos. Park Mcallum, Port-Glasgow
Thos. Park Mcallum, Psq.,
Greenock
J. M. Neilson, Esq., Queens
J. M. Neilson, Esq., Queens
J. M. Neilson, Esq., Queens
J. M. Neilson, Esq., Condon,
J. M. Morr, Esq., London,

Mail J. Currie, Esq. ter Coats, Esq., Woodside Coats, Esq., of Ferguslie

nes A. Campbell, Esq. W. Clark, Esq., Danish

Alex. Baillie Cochran, Esq., of Leaminston Quintin Dick. Esq. Thomas Davidson, Esq. Peter Denny, Esq., Heleuslee, Dumbarton Robert Dowle, Esq. Archibald Dennistoun, Esq., Willow Park, Greenock C. D. Donald, Jun. Esq., Alex. Marshall Duff, Esq., Cavendish-square, London Samuel Phillips Day, Esq., London, Author of "Monastic Institutions," "Juvenile Crime," &c.

tic Institutions, Crime," &c. John Dunn, Esq., Paisley John Dick, jun., Esq., Stir-

thn Dick, June, lling rehd, Orr Ewing, Esq. ugh Englesome, Esq. Cutlar Ferguson, Esq., Craigdarroch ohn Finlay, Esq., Milliken

olm Finaly, Esq.
In Finaly, Esq.
In Finaly, Frofessor of
Modern Languages
obert Gilkison, jun. Esq.
X. Genmell, Esq.
dunind Glover, Esq., Theatre
Royal
as, Hedderwick, Esq., Editor
of Ultican

of Citizen
J. G. Houston, Esq.
Wm. Houldsworth, Esq.
J. A. Hutchinson, Esq., High

School
eorge Hood, Esq.
R. Hatrick, Esq., M.D.
Hunter, Esq.
ev, Dr. Jeffray
rovost Kennedy, Ayr
'm. Keddie, Esq., Editor of
Guardin

Wm. Keddic, Esq., Editor of
Guardian
John King, Esq., Levernholm
D. M. Lang, Esq., Editor of
Courier
F. R. Low, LL.D. High
School
Those Gentlemen who have not yet replied to the Circular
issued by the Committee, are requested to do so immediately.
C. R BROWN, Convener of Courier
Glasgow 10st.

119, St. Vincent-street, Glasgow, 19th October 1858.

## CONTENTS.

THE STATESMEN OF THE CONTINENT: No. V Count Paul	
Kisselef Disillusion	
DISILLUSION	70
English Literature:—	
Coopers' Athenæ Cantabrigiensis	70 70 70 70 70 70
God Manifest: "a Treatise on the Goodness, Wisdom, and Power of God, as manifested in His Works. By the Rev. Prescott Hiller	
Biden The Church: its Mission, Government, and Worship Protection without Imprisonment for all Embarrassed	70
Debtors. Why not? 'By H. W. Weston	70
Books Recently Published	
BOOKS RECEBBLY PROUBLES	70
Toreign Literature:— The Critic in Paris	705
Italy:	
From our special Correspondent	71
CCIENCE, ART, MUSIC, THE DRAMA, &c.:-	
Science and Inventions	71)
Science	711
Arts and Artists:	
Education in Art. The National Gallery Talk of the Studios	713
Archwological Summary	714
Music and Musicians:	
The Music of the Week	713
Musical and Dramatic Gossip	713
The Theatres	713
Literary News	716
Advertisements	720

POYAL PRINCESS'S THEATRE,
MANAGER.
On MONDAY and during the week will be presented
Shakespeare's Historical Tragedy of KING JOHN. King
John, by Mr. C. Kean; Constance, by Mrs. C. Kean. Preceded
by the farce of AWAY WITH MELANCHOLY.
On Monday, November 1st, Shakespeare's Tragedy of
MACBETH will be revived.

On Monday, November 1st, Shakespeare's Iragedy of MACBETH will be revived.

THEATRE ROYAL, DRURY-LANE.—
Under the Management of Miss Louisa Pyne and Mr. Great success of Flotow's Martha.

Great success of Flotow's Martha.

10sth, 109th, and 110th Nights of the Rose of Castille. On Monday, Wednesday, and Friday will be repeated Flotow's celebrated Opera, Martila, Characters by Miss Louisa Fyne, Miss SusanPyne, Mr. George Honey, Mr. J. G. Patcy, Mr. T. Grattan Kelly, Mr. Kirby, and Mr. W. Harrison.

On Tuesday. Thursday, and Saturday (10sth, 109th, and 10th thines), Baife's highly successful Opera. THE ROSE OF CASTILLE. Characters by Miss Louisa Pyne, Miss Susan Pyne, Miss M. Pre-cott, Mr. F. Glover, Mr. A. St. Albyn, Mr. George Honey, Mr. Bartleman, and Mr. W. Harrison. Conductor, Mr. Aifred Mellon. To conclude with, each even ductor, Mr. Aifred Mellon. To conclude with, each even Mr. A. A. M. Milles, Zilin, Michelet, Morlacchi, and Pasquale.

Acting Managers, Mr. William Brough and Mr. Edward Murray: Stage Manager, Mr. E. Stirling. Doors open at Seven; commence at half-past. Box-office open daily from 11 to 5, under the direction of Mr. E. Chatterton.

Just published,

A PHOTOGRAPH, 8 by 10 inches, of the Queen Victoria, grouped from authentic and celebrated Portraits, with Key, price 6s.

H. HERING, Photographer and Publisher, 137, Regent-street, Loudon, W.

N.B.—Forwarded free on receipt of 6s. in Postage Stamps.

Published this day, post 8vo, cloth, price 3s. 6d., a new edition of

THE ALPHA: A Revelation, but no Mystery. A Philosophic Inquiry into the Nature of
Truth. By EDWARD N. DENNYS.

\*\* "The volume before us is a remarkable one,"—Critic.
London: E. T. WHITFIELD, 178. Strand.

Published this day, post 8vo, cloth, price 5s.,

Problished this day, post 8vo, cloth, price 5s.,

ESUS CHRIST, in the Grandeur of his

Mission, the Beauty of his Life, and his Final Triumph.

By EDWARD WHITFIELD.

London: E. T. WHITFIELD, 178, Strand.

Now ready, in small crown 8vo, price 3s. 6d., cloth, POWER in WEAKNESS; Memorials of the Rev. William Rhodes. By the Rev. CHARLES STANFORD, of Camberwell.
London: Jackson and Walford, 18, St. Paul's Churchyard.

Moses Provan, Esq.
Andrew Park, Esq.
Dr. Alex. Paterson
Rev. G. B. Porteons, Irvine
James Pearston, Esq.
Wm. Pagan, Esq., Clayton,
Fifeshire
Adam Pringle, Esq.
Baille Rankine, Stirling
D. C. Rait, Esq.
James Robb, Esq., Dean of
Guild, Stirling
Rev. Chas. Rogers, LL.D.,
Stirling
J. Reid, Esq., Port-Glasgow
James H. Robertson, Esq.,
Malberry Bank
J. F. Rochead, Esq., George Ritchardson, Esq.,
Well Robson, Esq., C.E., Director, Glasgow Ayrshire
Society
William Ross, Esq., Editor
National Penny Press
A. B. Shand, Esq., Advocate
A. J. Symington, Esq.
A. G. Speirs, Esq., Culcreuch
P. Stirling, Esq., F.R.S.E.,
Dunblane
William Simpson, Esq.
James Scott, Esq., of Kelly
M. Sprot, Esq., of Grankirk
R. B. Stewart, Esq., of
Call. B. Thomson, Esq.
James Reductors of Esq.
James Robert Reductors of Esq.
James Reductors of Esq.
James Robert Reductors of Esq. BOHN'S STANDARD LIBRARY FOR NOVEMBER.

N. EANDER'S HISTORY of CHRISTIAN
DOGMAS. Translated from the Gorman. By J. E.
RYLAND. Complete in 2 vols. post 8vo. cloth. 8s. 6d. each.
BENEY G. BOHN, York-street, Covent-garden.
BOHN'S ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY FOR NOVEMBER.

Robert Stewart, Esq., of Carfin J. B. Thomson, Esq. Geo. Troup, Esq., Editor Daily Bulletin J. Tennant, Esq., St. Rollox Dr. F. H. Thomson Lay, J. Thomson JESSE'S ANECOTES of DOGS. New edition, with large additions. Illustrated by numerous fine woodcuts after Harvey. Bewick, and others. Post 8vo. cloth, 5s. — or, with the addition of 34 highly finished Steel Engravings after Cooper, Landseer, Hancock, Arnfield, &c., 7s. 6d.

&c., 7s. 6d.

\*\* The previous edition was published at 1l. 1s. The pre-sent contains double the quantity, both of matter and plates. HENRY G. BOHN, York-street, Covent-garden.

BOHN'S SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY FOR NOVEMBER CARPENTER'S (DR. W. B.) BOTANY
and VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY. An Introduction
to the Study of the Vegetable Kingdom. New edition, revised
(under arrangement with the suthor) by E. LANKESTER.
M.D., &c., with several hundred illustrations on wood. Post
sex cloth, &c.

HENRY G. BOHN. York-street, Covent-garden.

A Love!
you sh
of othe
not fr
our r
accust
perfec
here?
occasi
with
"cord
with h CRI THE With THE No. 3, R No. 4, C.

0

The C A the Poet Autograp CRITI

Each F

Each I Biograph Copies stamps, o The Po of the C October Literature

The CI At 346,

Due notic

BEG

SAT stre favour we mu speech and els LISLE, ] ve hav the opi upon th under a asserted unprov

be alike

gether

content

eulogie altogetl with a be any condesc tivation so man masters

from w the mos sents, g Barely that the crammi masters 58.

dom, By 708

ines ip ... 708 ip ... 708 issed

..... 711 ocial ..... 711

..... 715 ..... 715

TRE.

resented . King Preceded

gedy of

NE.

stille.
ted Floss Louisa
L. Patey,
m.
9th. and
OSE OF
s Susan
byn, Mr.
L. Conevening,
c by Mr.
orted by

Edward open at ally from

of the quest to

t-street. tamps. at no

ature of Critic. of his riumph.

th, als of ARLES rchyard. BER. TIAN ty J. E d. each.

MBER. Nev

umerous Post 8vo. ied Steel irmfield,

The pre-

BER.
CANY
oduction
revised
ESTER.
d. Post

## TO CORRESPONDENTS.

TO CORRESPONDENTS.

A LOVER OF FAIR PLAY.—If you are what you call yourself, you should entertain greater liberality lowards the opinions of others. We should be much surprised if our columns did not frequently contain opinions which are new to many of our readers, and contrary to those which they have been accustomed to entertain. Why should "an advocate for perfect freedom" desire to find only his own opinions reflected here? Surely it is better that conflicting views should be occasionally submitted to his consideration. He tells us that "with several of the literary estimates of the writer" he "cordially agrees;" but complains of those which do not tally with his own opinions. Surely this is not "fair play."

# CRITIC PORTRAIT GALLERY OF CELEBRITIES IN

Literature, Science, and Art.

THE CRITIC of October 2 (No. 430),

JAMES HANNAY, Esq.,

With a fac-simile Autograph and Biographical A copy sent in return for five stamps.

THE PORTRAITS ALREADY PUBLISHED IN
THE GALLERY ARE
No. 1, WILKIE COLLINS, in the CRITIC of June 5, No. 413.
No. 2, JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, in the CRITIC of July 3,
No. 447.

RIGHT HON. W. E. GLADSTONE, in the CRITIC of Aug. 7, No. 422. No. 4, CHARLES DICKENS, in the CRITIC of September 4, No. 426.

No. 428.
Each Portrait is accompanied by a fac-simile Autograph and Biographical Sketch.
Copies of each or either of the above sent post free for five samps, or may be had by order of any Bookseller samps, or may be had by order of any Bookseller of the Carric, on July 1st. August in the Monthly Parts of the Parts of the Monthly Parts of the Carric, on July 1st. August in the Monthly Parts of the Carric, on July 1st. August in the Monthly Parts of the M

NOTICE.
The CRITIC for NOVEMBER 6 (No. 435) will c

A PORTRAIT OF DR. MACKAY,
the Poet (from a photograph by Herbert Warkins), with
Antograph and Biographical Sketch. Other Portraits will
follow.

CRITIC Office, 29, Essex-street, Strand, London, W.C.

MR. CROCKFORD

REGS to announce that the BUSINESS The Clerical Journal, the Critic, the Field, the Faw Times,

And other Publications, hitherto conducted by him in Essex-street, will shortly be REMOVED to more commodious

At 346, STRAND, and 19, WELLINGTON-STREET NORTH.

Due notice of the day of removal will be sent to "the trade."

## THE CRITIC.

## SATURDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1858.

IT is difficult to resist the strong and steady stream of public opinion which has set in favour of the Middle Class Examinations; yet we must declare that, amid all the elequent speech which has been delivered at Liverpool and elsewhere by Lords Brougham and Carlisle, Mr. Gladstone, and Lord John Russell, we have found nothing that has tended to change the onlyings which we have already expressed. we have found nothing that has tended to change the opinions which we have already expressed upon this question. It is true that the scheme lies under all the disadvantages of novelty, that its asserted advantages and disadvantages are alike unproved, and that both of them may prove to be alike fallacious; but it is a symptom not alto-gether insignificant that most of these orators gether insignificant that most of these orators contented themselves with uttering high-flown culogies upon the system, and either ignored altogether the grave arguments which have been urged against it, or passed them by with a supercilious sneer. How could there be anything wrong when such a venerable institution as the University of Oxford condescended to occupy itself with the cultivation of the midd e classes; when there were 80 many to receive degrees and prizes; and when so many to receive degrees and prizes; and when so much satisfaction had accrued to examiners, so much satisfaction had accrued to examiners, masters, and pupils—all but those who had the misfortune to be plucked? Mr. GLADSTONE, from whom might naturally have been expected the most able presentment of the case on behalf of that University which he so splendidly represents, gave nothing but the vaguest of generalities. Barely touching upon that very serious objection that these examinations will lead to a system of cramming, and to a neglect on the part of schoolmasters of all but their best pupils, Mr. GLADSTONE was satisfied to say, and his audience was

satisfied to hear, that it was "an idle apprehension;" because (he added, not with his usual logical acumen) "depend upon it that the schools sion;" because (he added, not with his usual logical acumen) "depend upon it that the schools which pay the greatest attention to their best boys will, as a general rule, pay the greatest attention to all their boys,"—a sequitar which is not very obvious, but the reverse. At a meeting held at Norwich, a short time back, in favour of these examinations. Sir John Boileau, who presided, and who expressed himself strongly in favour of them, let the cat out of the bag, by declaring that one great advantage connected with them would be enjoyed by schoolmasters; because, said he, "if any young persons educated at particular schools showed the advantages derived there, it would be the means of making those establishments known, and establishing a high reputation for them." Precisely; that is the advantage which we are afraid of. Although we should not like to accuse Mr. Gladstone of wilful insincerity, we should really, judging from his speech, be inclined to believe that he spoke from his brief rather than from his own conviction. That the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, Member of Parlia nent for the University of Oxford, and attending the Congress for the Promotion of Social Science, in a town with which he is connected by strong and various ties, could avoid making a speech upon the subject, was simply impossible; and if the bias of his opinion be really against the system, the dilemma was a cruel one: if not, we can only say that we are surprised that so clever a man could not find a better defence for his conviction. The good folks of Liverpool and their visitors were condemned to listen to many we can only say that we are surprised that so clever a man could not find a better defence for his conviction. The good folks of Liverpool and their visitors were condemned to listen to many astounding things during that week certainly, but to nothing more so than Mr. GLADSTONE'S assertion that "the connection between the Universities and the great community of South Lancashire has so dwindled away, that it would make but little difference in the Universities if South Lancashire were swallowed up, or in South Lancashire if Oxford and Cambridge were in ruins." And why? Because, forsooth, the Universities only educate the children of the high nobility, the clergy, and the rich. Now we have always entertained a kind of impression that, if South Lancashire be remarkable for one thing more than another, it is for the creation of wealth, and also that in the families of most of its successful merchants and manufacturers at least one son receives a University Education. We believe that an investigation into the facts, instead of substantiating Mr. GLADSTONE'S position, would prove that Lancashire contributes more, and not least the children of the number of the numbe would prove that Lancashire contributes more, and not less, than its share of the pupils who graduate at the Universities.

If the truth must be spoken of LORD CARLISLE'S

graduate at the Universities.

If the truth must be spoken of Lord Carlible's speech at Manchester, it was little but an echo of what he had heard in Liverpool. Lord Brougham's specions refutation of the old proverb had evidently tickled his fancy, for he made it the text of his sermon to the fortunate candidates of the Civil Service examinations. A little learning is not half so dangerous as no learning at all. How well that sounds; and yet how deceptive and untrue it is. The real meaning of Pope's maxim is, that a smattering of learning unsettles the mind, indisposes it to further exertion, and gives its owner an inflated, exaggerated conceit of his own merits. The learning here referred to is not the simple knowledge which in Pope's time formed the basis of a plain education; it is the science, the technicalities, the encyclopædiac hotch-pot which are inculcated at Mechanics' Institutes. Not that it is to be denied that these do good when they lead the student to penetrate deeper into that temple of which they but point out the threshold; but we lear that such cases are limited, and that the general tendency of these lecturings and speechifyings, and wholesale classes for teaching all the sciences under the sun, is only to beget a false, specious, imitative knowledge, which bears about the same relation to sound and fruitful knowledge that plated ware does to sterling silver. plated ware does to sterling silver.

WE regret to say that we see nothing in the proceedings which took place at the Brussels Literary Congress which leads us to anticipate from it rary Congress which leads us to anticipate from it any very material advance in the copyright question. The Renue des deux Mondes, with characteristic vanity, claims the whole affair as being "essentially French." So be it: those who understand what liberty of thought and the inviolability of property means will know how to value it accordingly. It is true that the French literary world weather best indeed the pulls mean departure. it accordingly. It is true that the French literary world was the best, indeed the only one adequately, represented on the occasion, and that, as the

Revue alleges, "the greater part of the speakers were French advocates and French writers." This country was all but unrepresented either in its publishers or its authors; for, although Mr. Longman attended the Congress, it was on his own behalf, and not at all as representing the body of which he is so eminent a member; and English authors will utterly refuse to recognise Mr. Rodert Bell as their delegate upon the occasion. Germany was also equally unrepresented, for one German publisher only attended. America sent Mr. Frederick Cozzens, as the delegate of the New York Booksellers' Association; but, as his instructions were to support the resolution passed by that body for granting protection to such books only as are manufactured in the States, he might just as well have stayed at home for any benefit that is likely to accrue to the cause of justice and fair-play from his co-operation. The resolutions arrived at by the Congress were in favour of a copyright for fifty years after the death of the author. This, however, we suspect, will not meet with the approval of the great body of the publishers. Why, it will naturally be asked, if a term of fifty years after death should be granted, why not in perpetuity? The answer is, that the spirit of the laws is against perpetuity. So it is; but literary property is not like land or money, to tie up which in the same hands would be argainst public policy. Generations fifty years hence will be as much indebted to a great author as that which now rewards him, and will be as well able to afford the small royalty which will be his due. The Revue des deux Mondes goes so far as to hint that all property is a concession, but points out, ingeniously enough, that property in books is of recent date, because of the comparatively late invention of printing, which alone rendered it valuable. The Revue says, that it is to the interest of society that there should be as little monopoly in such matters as possible, because society requires that great works should be popularised at a

A NOTE from Dr. Herbert Barker, of Bedford, conveys the gratifying intelligence that the representations made to the Lords of the Treasury, on behalf of the Meteorological Observers, respecting the gratuitous copies of the Registrar-General's reports, have not been without effect. A reconsideration of the matter has induced more liberal counsels, and the reports will be sent to the observers as heretofore. We subjoin Mr. Graham's letter announcing the change of determination:

Graham's letter announcing the change of determination:

General Register Office, Somerset House, 9th October, 1858.

Sir,—I will thank you to inform the gentlemen who contribute their observations on Meteorology to be published in my Quarterly Reports, that the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, upon reconsideration of the case, have permitted me again to have the pleasure of transmitting gratuitou-ly to the Observers my Quarterly Reports, in which I have for several years recorded the results of their investigations. Perhaps all the Observers may not be aware how necessary it has been for Her Mojesty's Government to check the gratuitous circulation of documents printed at the expense of the public—the expense so incurred having in some late instances been prodigious. For example, the Report and Evidence of the Commission of Inquiry into Endowed Schools in Ireland—s subject of no very peculiar interest to the inhabitants of England and Wales and Scotland—the number of copies gratuitously distributed was 2500; the weight of paper 34 tons; the cost to the public 52011. 2s. 2d. It appears to me that some stringent measure was called for to check such an abuse. But it has also always appeared to me that an exception might have been made with respect to the trifling matter of circulating amongst the Meteorological Observers four times in each year my Reports, costing only a few pence. I am happy to find that the Lords of the Treasury now entertain the same opinion.—I have the honeur to be, Sir, your faithful servant, George Graham, Registrar-General.—Dr. Barker, M.D., Bedford.

The state of things disclosed in this letter is certainly most disgraceful to those who have the distribution of public papers; but to make that a reason for refusing papers to those who have

earned them would be tantamount to urging the Weedon irregularities as a pretext for refusing to give boots to the soldiers.

A VALUABLE pamphlet, entitled The Tax upon Paper, and issued under the direction of the committee of "The Newspaper and Periodical Press Association, for obtaining the Repeal of the Pager Duty," demands more than a passing notice. The operations of this pernicious tax are here stated with fullness and clearness, and we should be surprised if even Mr. Bohn could resist snould be surprised if even Mr. Bohn could resist such a cogent collection of facts. The history of the paper duty is traced from 1696, when it was first imposed, down to the present day; its bearing upon the revenue is then discussed; its interference with the manufacture is next clearly shown : and the way in which it impedes commerce and education is convincingly blished. This question has so frequently discussed in these columns, that it discussed in these columns, that it needless here to recapitulate the arguments. were are persuaded that this tax is the last fetter upon the hands of the press. Monopolists may sup-port it, because they feel that its removal would be fatal to, or at least seriously injure them. sures of the cheap press. Once remove it, and the *Times* would have no cause to parade those cases of failure which it so dearly loves to record. The argument of the opponents of the repeal, that it would cheap a the article with the publi-almost too frivolous to require answer. would public, is duty on a single newspaper is but the fraction of a farthing, and it is clearly impossible to reduce the price by so small a sum; but these fractions mount up, and may amount to thousands of pounds in the year, which, if they were spent in improving the literature of the paper, would advantage the buyer after all. But the open opponents of the repeal are few. Perhaps the opponents of the repeat are lew. Fernaps the only man of any authority who avows himself such is Mr. Bohn, the eminent publisher. By some strange fatality, Mr. Bohn's views upon this question have never yet been reported at length, so far as we are aware; for whenever he has given utterance to them the reporters have usually recorded no more than that "Mr. Bohn addressed a few words." Now, as Mr. Bohn is well known for a man of great abilities and experience, we are certainly curious to know what are really his reasons for supposing that it is better for the press to run a weighted race than to be free. Our readers will observe in another part of our columns that the Irish 'press have taken up the matter, and are organising an effec-tive co-operation with their English brethren.

A very important work, and of great interest to bibliographers, may be expected some time in December. It is a collection of "Memoirs of Libraries: including a Practical Handbook of Library Economy," by Edward Edwards, formerly, we believe, of the British Museum, and now of the Manchester Library. The review which Mr. Edwards takes of the subject is of the widest range, extending from the libraries of the Ancients down to those of the present day. All passages in the Latin and Greek authors respecting the libraries of antiquity have been carefully collected, and the causes which led to the destruction and dispersion of those fine collections are fully entered into. The libraries of the Middle Ages, the modern libraries of Continental Europe, of the United States, and of Great Britain and Ireland, are all fully described, and their schemes of management discussed. The second part of the work is devoted to what the author calls the Economy of Libraries, and treats of the various modes of book-collecting, the proper arrangement of buildings, classification and catalogues, and the internal organisation and public service. This valuable and interesting work will be published by Thübber and Co.

# THE STATESMEN OF THE CONTINENT. No. V.

COUNT PAUL KISSELEF.

Or the three leading races at present in the world, the Germanic, Sclavonic, and the Romanic, the last is obviously losing ground, and so rapidly and completely, that it searcely ought to enter into our calculations for the future. The coming contest of the nations must therefore be between the Germanic and the Sclavonic races; and there can be no doubt as to the result. The Sclavonic race has no really great qualities. It is servile, cunning, rapacious, and mimetic. The

commonplace and current declamation against Russia. the head and representative of Sclavonic race, may be exceedingly foolish; but, Scravine race, may be exceedingly roots, our, foolish as it may be, it is yet the expression of an instinctive feeling in all honest and and honourable souls. In everything the Russians are instinctive feeling in all honest and and honourable souls. In everything the Russians are enormously inferior, except in diplomacy. They are unrivalled diplomatists. Is not, however, diplomacy the art and instrument, not of the strong, but of the weak? Valour and veracity imply and demand each other. You do not trip your foe up if you can knock him down. We frankly confess that we dislike Russia for the ame reason that we should dislike an individual same reason that we should distike an individual in private—the truth is not in Russia. Everywhere Russia has paid agents—in England of course, as in other places. The champions of Russia in England continually defend her where she does not need defending. The charge against Russia is not that she is a grasping and conquering power. Ambition will never cease to be a leading motive in the human eart, let moralists denounce it as they may Russia might be infinitely more ambitious than is, and we should not complain. It is the lie she is, and we should not complain. It is the he and the trickery, not the ambition, which we hate. Now an empire which has chiefly been indebted for its growth to falsehood of a very vile and vulgar kind, cannot be lasting. It may be more vulgar kind, cannot be lasting. It may be more than a match for French vanity, but not for English reality. Both abroad and at home our statesmen are continually blundering; but how little is the grand attitude of England affected by blunders! Because England is politically in vincible through the consciousness and recognition of her moral worth. The warmest advocates of Russia cannot say that she is less a fraud, or the favourer of fraud, than she was fifty years ago. She is prolific in fresh wiles and chicaneries, and she has forgotten none of the old. On the contrary, England at this hour acts, and is disposed to act, from still higher principles than ever before. And if of late years she has erred, she has erred divinely, and from the excess of trustfulness and generosity. We ought rather to be proud that our statesmen are so incapable, and that our diplomatists are so dull and awkward: the more a miracle flashes thereby forth upon mankind—the indomitable force of England. To the simplicity of English character and the openness of English conduct such a man as Paul Kisselef is a strange spectacle. of patrician birth, and probably of a genial nature, trained from youth merely to deceive!

For that—disguise it as we may—is, after all, what diplomacy means. He who at courts is called a diplomatist at fairs would be called a sharper. The word Cossack means robber. But besides its rougher sort of Cossacks or robbers, Russia needs robbers of a more dexterous and delicate stamp. These are politely designated diplomatists. The things they have achieved are assuredly very wonderful. When, however, there is again just and God-fearing government in Europe we shall not be much in the mood to be amused with these Wizards of the North. They are found entertaining just now mainly because our middle classes are risking revolution through dread of revolution. If Russia could counted on to deal with silly plotters, there If Russia could not be no more tenderness in speaking of Russian diplomacy than of any other charlatanism.

It ought in fairness to be said, however, that there is something more in the Russian plenipotentiary at Paris than the diplomatist, though it

is as a diplomatist that he is chiefly known. Paul Kisselef was born at Moscow in the year 1788; his family was ancient. In October 1806 he entered as cornet a regiment which soon after was called to serve in Russia. As adjutant of Prince Bagration, and, after this distinguished General was killed, of Count Miloradowitsch, Kisselef took part in all the terrible battles of 1812 and 1813. Russia has never had, and it is impossible for Russia ever to have, foremost generals, for the sufficient reason that every Russian general is expected to be a diplomatist still more than a general. The military career is in Russia an education for the diplomatic. Such does Kisselef seem to have regarded it. He was, however, by no means remiss in the discharge of his military duties, and attracted at an early period the notice of the Emperor Alexander by the eminent qualities which, as a soldier, he had displayed. In 1814 he accompanied the Emperor to the Congress of Vienna. When, in 1815, the Allies for the second time entered France, Kisselef, who was now Colonel, was intrusted by his imperial master with many diplomatic affairs demanding tact and talent.

To say that by his skill and energy he absolutely satisfied his master, himself a consummate diplomatist, is praise enough. In the years following the battle of Waterloo diplomacy had attained the zenith of its influence. Alexander could not fight; but he could finesse better than any of his contemporaries. In immediate contact with Alex. ontemporaries. In immediate contact with Alex-ander, and in daily intercourse with the most culminating political notabilities of the time, Kisselef took rich, deep lessons, in a school such as can never be offered to a young diplomatist again. A quarter of a century had been given to combats, and now the next quarter of a century was to be given to plausibilities. Having had, though young, a very varied apprenticeship both in the arts of war and the arts of peace, Kisselef returned to Russia in 1817, when he was created Major-General and attached to the suite of the Emperor. In 1819 he was made head of the staff in the second division of the army. Kisselef gained the reputation of a reformer in this important office. The common soldiers he treated with extreme humanity, while he punished the dishonesty of subal-terns with unsparing severity. But the disterns with unsparing severity. But the dishonesty of subalterns, so universal in Russia, is no easy matter to grapple with. Where in a country there is no publicity, where the standard of morality is low, where the guiding element of government is deception, where the subordinate civil and military servants of Government are compelled to supplement, as best they can, the compened to supplement, as best they can, the wretched pittance they receive as salary, it would be marvellous if even a solitary subaltern were to rise above corruption. We must believe, then, that, however excellent may have been Kisselef's intentions, his success as a reformer was not extraordinary. It was enough, however, to procure for him further testimonies of imperial favour. In the year 1823 Alexander conferred on Kisselef the title of Adjutant General. The death of the Emperor in 1825 brought no inter-ruption to Kisselef's prosperous path. From pious affection Nicholas was disposed to patronise those whom his brother had protected, if they were in any measure worthy. His most cordial smile fell on Kisselef's fortunes. In the spring of 1828 the war with Turkey began. The division of the army to which Kisselef belonged was sent into Moldavia. In regard to Kisselef we are limited almost exclusively to one channel of information, a channel through which obviously flows a vigorous stream of Russian sympathies. If we were to trust entirely to Kisselef's admirer, to whom we willingly acknowledge our obligations, we should believe that Kisselef manifested many attributes of the able captain. But this we question: doubt whether, with the best of opportunities, would ever have risen as a leader above medio-crity. In the siege of Brailow, in the passage of the Danube, in the blockade of Schumla, and in the battles fought round that famous fortification Kisselef shared; and for his valour, activity, and sagacity, he was advanced to the rank of Lieute nant-General, and received a sword of honour adorned with brilliants from the hand of the Emperor Nicholas. The presence of the Emperor in the army had a paralysing, instead of an inspiring, effect. Nicholas had a strength of will with which few have been endowed, but little with which few have been endowed, but little physical courage, and no military genius. He was surrounded by flatterers, whose whisperings were more listened to than the counsels of experienced warriors. The Commander-in-Chief. Wittgenstein, enfeebled by old age and illness, communicated his own habitual hesitancy to the warrds of affairs. When however the reproper march of affairs. When, however, the younger and more energetic Diebitsch, by birth a Prussian, succeeding Wittgenstein, had taken Varna, crossed the Balkan, reached Adrianople, and spread terror to the Sultan's capital, a peace disgraceful to Turkey was the result—disgraceful because on this, as on former occasions, the Divan had been bribed by the foe.

Kisselefhad been appointed leader of the troops on the left bank of the Danube, and, if he had not done anything wonderful, he had at least displayed becoming circumspection. During the first months of the campaign of 1829 he blockaded Giurgevo and defended the Lesser Wallachia against the incursions of the Turks. Crossing the Danube, he frustrated an attempt of the Pasha of Scutari to make a diversion by attacking the army of Diebitsch in the rear. Kisselef was about to follow up his advantages when the news of peace arrived. The Turks in sore straits consented that Moldavia, Wallachia, and the fortress of Silistria should remain in the hands of the Russians till the war contributions agreed on were paid. The Russians, however, had in their

heart r manen both ci his str sign. e enti having The p war an it behe defatig organi itrodi ting to stitute the fix impart by the and lo and le the Pa menac eitv a l der a Russ ion o the Si further reign end. longer Turke On ar on wha life—a apprec conditi compel How n troduc der th given lemen alike th thousa effectiv the eva Russia Kissele with de to crea domair ing a p munist a tax t sins en in this and g munes creasin admini had be its care to Kiss intelle the wh more th These The m defecti nedica Here obtaine a comp into th benefit less, fo tribute under selves agricu eriodi

and th

but pr

was m

1858. absolutel nate diplo following 1 attaine could not any of his the most the time, shool such iplomatist n given to ntury was in the arts eturned to Major-Geperor. In ie reputa ne huma of subal-Russia, is here in standard ement of bordinate ment are can, the it would tern were eve, then Kisselef's was not imperial conferred no inter-. From patronise t cordial spring of ivision of sent into mation, a vigorous were to whom w e should ttributes tion: we nities, he e medioassage of , and in ification, ity, and Lieute-f honour of the of the Emperor d of an h of will ut little us. He sperings ls of ex-n-Chief, illness, y to the younger russian, Varna Varna. de, and graceful e Divan

e troops had not e ockaded allachia Crossing e Pasha ing the ne news its con-fortress

nds of reed on

in their

heart resolved that the occupation should be permanent, and when General Kisselef was appointed both civil and military governor, he put forth all his strength and skill in accordance with that design. Nevertheless his administration seems to be entitled to warm praise on its own account, as having been eminently energetic and humane. The provinces had suffered terribly both from war and revolution, and wherever the eye glanced it beheld desolation and ruin. Kisselef strove indefatigably to cheer, to raise, to restore, to reorganise. He founded schools and hospitals, introduced a thorough reform in everything relating to finance, to police, and to law, and substituted for the caprice and tyranny of the Bojars the fixed principles and unbending practice of stituted for the caprice and tyranny of the Bojars the fixed principles and unbending practice of impartial justice. By these measures, as well as by those which he adopted when cholera broke forth in the spring of 1831, he won the gratitude and love of the people. It seemed for a moment as if he were about to be summoned to rougher and less holy work. In 1833 the Porte sought the assistance of the Emperor Nicholas against the Pasha of Egypt, whose formidable rebellion menaced Constantinople. When to protect this city a Russian army was on the point of marching under the command of Kisselef, the appearance of a Russian fleet in the Bosphorus, and the intervention of the Western Powers, taught effectually the Sultan's ambitious vassal the danger of further and bolder steps. In May 1834 Kisselef's reign in Moldavia and Wallachia came to an end. Russia found that it must wait a little longer before absorbing those provinces, though Turkey's authority in them had virtually ceased. On arriving at St. Petersburg Kisselef entered on what may be considered the great work of his life—a work which can only then be thoroughly appreciated when we know more of the internal ndition of Russia than at present. Russia is mpelled to solve a tremendous social problem, competed to solve a tremendous social problem, and, solving it, she may shatter herself to pieces. How many millions of serfs may be gradually introduced to freedom, and made fit for it, was a question agitated long before the time of Alexander the Second. The first Alexander had given it serious, and, in spite of the pharisaic element in him, benevolent heed. How to improve alike the Crown lands and the Crown peasants a thousand plans had been proposed; but nothing effective had been done. At last, shortly after the evacuation of Moldavia and Wallachia by the Russian troops, a commission was appointed with Kisselef at its head. It entered on its duties with determination and vigour. It was resolved to create a special administration for the Crown domains—enormous in their extent, and containing a population of nearly twenty millions. The Crown serfs were not only in name but in fact to Crown serfs were not only in name but in fact to be free cultivators, retaining, however, the communistic arrangement in reference to the land which is peculiar to the Sclavonians, and paying a tax to the Czar. The Emperors of Russia have sins enough to answer for; but their intentions in this matter seem to have been, and to be, noble and generous—all the more that in the communes municipal institutions were to be an increasing reality. On the 1st January 1838 the administration for the Crown domains, such as it had been fashioned by the commission, entered on its career. The supreme control was entrusted its career. The supreme control was entrusted to Kisselef. His first care was for the moral and intellectual education of the people. Throughout the whole of the Crown lands there were not more than forty schools for elementary instruction. more than forty schools for elementary instruction. These in 1855 had increased to three thousand. The ministries for the body were as scanty and defective as those for the soul. There were no medical men, or only the merest handful. Here the evil permitted nothing but a very slow remedy. Till suitable surgeons could be obtained in abundance, it was ordered that a complete knowledge of medicine should enter into the education of the ecclesiastics. For the benefit of the sick, the indigent, the homeless, four hundred hospitals were erected, to the support of which the peasants contributed. To help agricultural and industrial activity numerous institutions arose, which were under the management of the communes themselves; agricultural schools spread knowledge, under the management of the communes themselves; agricultural schools spread knowledge, agricultural shows excited emulation, and the periodicals which began to be published did both. The Crown forests extended to between twenty and thirty thousand geographical square miles; but previously to Kisselet's arrival no attempt was made to submit them to any rational or scientific treatment. This was promptly and efficiently remedied, and in addition trees were

planted in the districts of the south which were too bare of wood. These grand and strenuous strivings soon bore fruit. The exportation of grain was nearly doubled; the cultivation of the potato, against which the Russian peasants, unlike the Irish, had a prejudice, increased twenty-fold. Indian corn spread in the south, twenty-fold. Indian corn spread in the south, beetroot in the middle governments, and the beetroot so rapidly as to supply four hundred sugar factories. The quality of hemp was so much improved, that its value rose a half. By the introduction of American, Turkish, and Egyptian seeds, the growth of tobacco attained a treally resolvent as a seed of the second section. Egyptian seeds, the growth of tobacco attained a totally new character, so that the same quantity that had been sold for a rouble could now command ten or twelve roubles. The production of silk became a staple article of industry, the Russian missionaries having sent a supply of the best silkworms and of the seed of the Chinese mulberry tree. Horticulture made the same progress as agriculture, especially in the governments of Astrachan, of Cherson, of Katherinoslav, and in Astrachan, or Cherson, or Katherinosiav, and in the Crimea, where vineyards began to pour forth an excellent wine. The number of sheep and cattle enormously increased, and the exportation of wool, like that of grain, nearly doubled. While achieving these noble material results, Kisselef was not so successful as he deserved to be in breaking down bureaucratic bondage, or in puribreaking down bureaucratic bondage, or in purifying that atmosphere of official corruption which in Russia no brave soul can breathe and retain its innocence. In truth, it is alike impossible to extemporise civilisation and to create it without a prevailing infusion of moral elements. Destitute of individuality as the Russians by nature are, steeped as the mass of them are in superstitions, childish when not degrading, it is vain to expect that they will appreciate the benefits offered to the free individual by the free intelligence. That the Russians as a people have much goodness of heart we are willing to believe. The beautiful diminutives and terms of endearment which abound in their ling to believe. The beautiful diminutives and terms of endearment which abound in their language would of themselves lead to such a conclusion, even if we had no other testimony. That also it would be monstrously, cruelly unjust to make the people responsible either for bureaucratic pedantry or for official abominations, exactions, pedantry or for official abominations, exactions, impostures, every impartial inquirer and generous critic must admit. This leaves unaffected the great fact that there is, and for many years must be, in Russia a still more tragical serfhood of the soul than of the body. We are convinced that Kisselef did his best, and that no fitter man could have been found throughout the Russian dominions for the reals are resulted to him Park is in the country of the real cou for the work entrusted to him. But it is not given either to genius, or to philanthropy, or to adamantine will, to overleap and defy certain primordial conditions rooted from of old in the very heart of things.

very heart of things.

Our war with Russia was only becoming an earnest war when it was prematurely brought to a close. The alliance of England at any time with France would be a blunder; the alliance of England with France under Louis Napoleon was a blunder, a pollution, and a crime. We have nothing in common with the French; in manners, in customs, in character, in institutions, in aspirations, they are as remote from us as if they lived in Central Asia. The vast, robust, profound, and fruitful reality which we call England, is driven into a region of fulsehood, frivolity, and freed in Central Asia. The vast, robust, pro-found, and fruitful reality which we call England.
is driven into a region of falsehood, frivolity, and feebleness, whenever it touches in friendship the leprous hand of France. And if France fell so low as to place at the head of its affairs a wicked adventurer, England, conscious of enormous strength, should have stood aloof in colossal dignity. This she could have done, and served Turkey the better thereby. No man can turn Eng-land from her grand natural course; but there is no country more easily betrayed, for a brief scason, into the wrong path. We have not had, since the death of Peel and of Wellington, politicians sufficiently lofty in aim, sufficiently resolute and atrong, to interpret and to incarnate England's ideal of herself. Hence, at the very moment when the yearnings of the country were nobler than they had ever been before, and when the young hearts of England throbbed with generous ardour, no statesman worthy of the cause and of the hour was forthcoming. A sad change was also discernible in the aristocracy of England. Dabbling in small palliatives for huge social evils, our patricians have lost sight of an energetic and exalted patriotism. If they take the chair at Exeter Hall, or subscribe a few pounds to a society that attempts or achieves some microscopic amend-ment among the host of howling and hungry pro-letarians who are England's curse and reproach,

they think they have done their duty. England they think they have done their duty. England had been accustomed to look to her patricians for leadership and for a manly utterance, marching as sublimely and irresistibly across the waves as the majesty of her ships. For some time she has been without statesmen, and she might almost say without an aristocracy. And this is why she so strangely stumbles, though conscious of a divine light in her heart which will keep her from a count for active. And this is why furtherwore. going far astray. And this is why, furthermore, the blame of the French alliance must fall not on England, but on England's incompetent rulers. on England, but on England's incompetent rulers. Into the Russian war England was dragged headlong; out of it she was dragged headlong; out of it she was dragged headlong. In both cases she, the queen and mother of nations, looked a poor, bewildered, bedraggled creature. A war which was no war was followed by a peace which was no peace. However, it was polite to call it a peace, and Russia required a plenipotentiary at Paris to gather all the fruits of the peace for Russia's exclusive benefit. Paul Kisselef, Count since 1839, was chosen. In August 1856 he resigned the situation which for eighteen years he had so usefully and gloriously. August 1836 he resigned the situation which for eighteen years he had so usefully and gloriously held as minister of the Crown domains. This step excited universal sorrow among the Crown peasants, and a deputation waited upon him to express the common feeling. In memory of his long administration a considerable sum was long administration a considerable sum was raised by general contribution, the interest of which was to be devoted to prizes for the best writings on agricultural subjects. Kisselef's brother—Nicholas Kisselef—now ambassador at Rome, had been ambassador at Paris before the commencement of the war. He was a favourite of Louis Napoleon, who however, wittingly or otherwise, deceived him, and he in his turn, wittingly or otherwise, deceived the Russian Emperor, which bred much wee. It was supposed that the friendly relations of the French Emperor with Nicholas Kisselef would render Paul Kisselef acceptable and more influential in Paris. There was a reason of much weighter import why There was a reason of much weighter import why Kisselef was appointed plenipotentiary. No Rus-sian diplomatist of high capacity, of fine and faultless tact, and of the most various experience, was so well acquainted with the Danubian provinces. The less tact, and of the most various experience, wasso well acquainted with the Danubian provinces. The tale of Kisselet's doings at Paris scarcely requires telling. It is familiar to all readers of newspapers. That Russia should have escaped without a substantial diminution of territory and without the payment of a single rouble, showed what a mockery and impotence the contest had been. The main effect of Kisselet's presence at Paris has been the growing coldness and distrust between England and France. For this let all true Englishmen thank Count Paul Kisselet. As for the affair of Neufchatel, and the affair of the Principalities, and all other affairs debated, it is little that any true Englishman can care for them. To listen to the discussions and to watch the deeds of diplomatists is to be wearied witnesses of the dead burying their dead. What the mere revolutionists destroy must soon revive, and what diplomatists create and dynasties defend must soon perish. Believe, my brother, neither in revolutionists, nor diplomatists, nor dynasties: believe in thy country and in the eternal realities of believe in thy country and in the eternal realities of God, with which politics must at last harmonise.

Kisselef married in 1817 a daughter of Felix Potocki. She has been long separated from her husband, partly through her passionate attachment to the cause of Poland. Count Kisselef, it will be seen, from our too imperfect sketch, is a will be seen, from our too imperfect sketch, is a respectable figure in Russian history. If he has the qualities which make a foremost diplomatist, he has also those which would have made an excellent king. And in some essential points he was, as administrator of the Crown domains, more emphatically king than his master Nicholas.

A Man of No Party.

ENGLISH IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.—As an illustration of the almost fatal neglect, in some of our large public schools, of a sound English education, history, grammar, and even spelling being considered of very minor importance, and altogether passed over, we may mention that at a recent examination for commissions in the army, the following question was asked:—"Is there a dual number in English?" Scarcely any candidate answered it, and one reply was, "No; duelling has been abolished in England, there are no duels!" which reply was given bona fide. Another question as to the life of Dundee Claverhouse was left unanswered by all, though well crammed for examination in classics and mathematics. We know it to be a fact that many parents complain that after having spent large sums on their sons' education, the lads when they go out into the world are unable to write an ordinary descriptive letter in sound English.

# ENGLISH LITERATURE.

ATHEN & CANTABRIGIENSES.

Athenæ Cantabrigienses. By Charles Henry Cooper, F.S.A., and Thompson Cooper. Vol. I. 1500—1585. Cambridge: Deighton, Bell, and Co., and Macmillan and Co. London: Bell and Daldy.

Ir we feel some surprise that no Cantab has been found to chronicle the famous sons of his Alma Mater, we cannot say that we regret this back-wardness. Attempts, indeed, have been made ere wardness. Attempts, indeed, have been made ere this to write an "Athenæ Cantabrigienses;" but the best proof that they have not been very successful is, that the existence of such works is scarcely known to others than antiquaries, or those whose necessary researches have led them to study such annals of the past. Most of our readers have probably seen, or at least heard of, Anthony a Wood's "Athenæ Oxonienses;" but the unfinished work of Mr. Drake Morris, bearing the title of the volume before us, is known but to very few. Some account of those who have been spurred on by Wood's book to essay the compilation of a kindred work for the University of Cambridge is to be found in the preface. But the task has at length fallen into competent hands; and though possibly some Drycompetent hands; and though possibly some Dry-asdust readers will querulously exclaim against the modernised diction, and sigh for the rugged periods and uncouth language of Anthony a Wood; yet most persons will endure this innovation uncomplainingly, and submit to read the history of ancient worthies in modern prose for the trouble the authors of this work, Messrs. Cooper, are, we believe, gentlemen unconnected with the University of Cambridge save by sympathy and ties of friendship with many of its members; and to them the compilation of this work has evidently been a labour of love. The work, too, is one which ambitious writers would rather be inclined to shun; entailing, as it necessarily does, immense labour, it gives little scope for fine writing; indeed, rounded periods and pointed diction would be somewhat out of place in a book, in which the most lengthy biography does not exceed few columns. The volume before us exceed few columns. The volume before us embraces the period from 1500 to 1535. The Cambridge of the present day is doubtless very different from that of the sixteenth century; but yet the latter was probably an immense improvement when compared with its prototype of two centuries before, when Michael House and King's Hall stood on the site of the noblest college in Cambridge, and when, on the 10th of May 1339, Edward III. gave orders to the sheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdon to cut down and carry to Thomas Powis, the master of King's Hall, for the building and repairing houses for his scholars, ten oak trees furnished by the joint liberality of Queen Philippa nished by the joint liberality of Queen Philippa and Elizabeth de Burgh. What a woful disportion, too, is there between the incomes of portion, too, is there between the incomes of the master and scholars of the present day at Trinity College, if gauged by the time when Thomas Powis received his fourpence per diem contentedly, and the scholars their twopence each. Just, edly, and the scholars their twopence each ous, too, about the period that these chronicles commence it was that William Tomlyn, Master of St. John's Hospital, and his brethren, pawned the plate and sacred utensils of their house, and St. John's Hospital, and his brethren, pawned the plate and sacred utensils of their house, and mortgaged its lands, to spend the proceeds on riotous living; and this being soon done, he, with the only four brethren left, wandered in beggar fashion over the land, leaving many scandalous reports to follow their track. Their places at St. John's College knew them no more; and then it was that the Lady Margaret, Cauntos of Richmond and Darky, respected by Countess of Richmond and Derby, persuaded by Bishop Fisher to divert her intended munificence from Oxfora to Cambridge, became the foundress of St. John's College. It is to the credit of this noble college that, since its foundation to the present day, it has ever been the advocate of liberal and temperate reform; and to two of its members, Sir John Cheke and Roger Ascham, may in a great measure be ascribed the revival of learning in England. The bold words that Dr. Thomas Lever, Master of St. John's College in the reign of Edward VI., thundered forth in his sermons against the corruptions of the University, are still preserved; and their quaint audacity m them worthy of quotation. After eulogising the liberality of the late King Henry, he inveighs

against the corrupt dispensers of the royal bounty, stating that not long before there were 200 students of divinity in houses belonging to the University of Cambridge, "which are now all clean gone, house and man, young toward scholars and old fatherly decrease returns of them left. A and old fatherly doctors, not one of them left. A hundred others, who had either rich friends or were beneficed men, and did live of themselves in lostels and inns, are either gone away, or else fain to creep into colleges and put poor men from their bare living. So both are gone, and a few poor godly diligent students remain only in colleges, and are scarcely able to tarry and continue their studies in the University for lack of exhibition and help. There be divers there which rise daily and help. There be divers there which rise daily betwixt four and five of the clock in the mornbetwixt four and five of the clock in the morning, and from five until six of the clock use common prayer with an exhortation of God's word in a common chapel, and from six until ten of the clock use either private study or common lectures. At ten of the clock they go to dinner, whereat they be content with a popular price of the four extent of the clock that they be content to the content of the clock that they be content to the content of the clock that they be content to the content of the clock that they be content they are the content of the clock that they are the clock used to common prayer that they are the clock used to common prayer that they are the clock used to common the clock used the clock used to common the clock used to com they go to dinner, whereat they be content with a penny piece of beef amongst four, having a few porage made of the broth of the same beef with salt and oatmeal, and nothing else. After this slender dinner, they go either teaching or learning until five of the clock in the evening, when as they have a supper not much better than their dinner; immediately after the which, they go either to reasoning in problems, or into some other study, until until it be nine or ten of the clock, and then, being without fire, are fain to walk or run up and down half an hour to get a heat on their feet when they go to bed." At the accession of Queen Mary Dr. Lever quitted his Mastership, and twenty-four of the Fellows resigned or Queen Mary Dr. Lever quitted his Master-ship, and twenty-four of the Fellows resigned their preferments for conscience sake. In 1577, the famous and ill-fated Robert Earl of Essex, then the ward of Lord Burghley, became a member of Trinity College; and some interest-ing records of his Cambridge sejourn are still extant. Previously to his becoming a resident at the college, his chamber there was fitted up at the cost of 7l. 0s. 10d.; and thither he went accompanied by his tutor, Mr. Robert Wright, a Fellow of Trinity College, and his servant Montgomery, an undergraduate member of the same college. The impatient Cantab, who in the present day anathematises the slowness of the Eastern Counties Railway impatient will perhaps take heart when he hears that the Earl of Essex spent a week in accomplishing journey from London to Cambridge. He set He set out journey from London to Cambridge. He set out on Friday evening, and we have still preserved in the Lansdowne MSS, the various items of the viands which he and his tutor consumed, or at least paid for, on their journey Cambridgewards. We extract the bill of the Saturday's dinner:

 Mutton
 0s. 9d.

 Butter
 0 8

 Eggs
 0 2

 Mackerel
 0 5

 Plaice
 0 5

 Chicken
 0 6

The supper was diversified by dishes of conger and rabbits, and throughout the entire week the fare was nearly the same, varied ocasionally by the substitution of veal, lamb and pigeons. We do not know whether Mr. Wright was a teetotaller or not, but, though all the expenses of the journey are carefully noted, we find no mention of wine or other drinkables. Mr. Wright, we find, was rewarded for his tutorial exertions with 5t. per quarter. It may amuse modern cantabs to compare their college bills with my Lord Essex's term's bill in 1577. The entire document, which is to be found in the Lansdowne MSS., is too long for insertion here; but we extract a few of the items:—

The Cambridge course has somewhat changed since Earl Robert studied at Trinity. With the exception of "Isocrates," the other books are forgotten, or at least seldom studied now; and, though we read Tully's orations, we do so without the aid of Ramus. Other items in the bill are—

Two dozen trenchers ...... 10d. Ink and quills ..... 6d.

The total amount of this unique college bill in which we observe that the private tutor, Wright, receives pay for two quarters, and which includes all the expenses of the academical servitor Montgomery, is 45L 10s. 2d.—a sum, which course taking into account the greater value of money in those days) cannot be considered otherwise than very moderate for a wealthy nobleman, and such as would, by comparison, probably put to the blush the extravagance of many an untitled undergraduate of the present time. Lord Burghley indeed seems to have kept the purse-strings pretty tightly closed, as we have some very pressing letters from Mr. Wright on the slackness of pecuniary remittances. Many of the Cambridge students were, as we have seen, early risers in the sixteenth century; and the industry of some of them was such as would shame the most diligent student of the present degenerate age. The famous Dr. John Dee tells us that during 1543-44-45, he used only to sleep four hours per night, and allow to meat, drink, and other refreshing, two hours more. When under-reader of Greek at Trinity College, whither he had gone from St. John's, h College, whither he had gone from St. John's, he gained no small fame by his representation of the Pax of Aristophanes. He says: "I did set forth, and it was seen of the University, a Greek comedy of Aristophanes, named in Greek Eiginn, in Latin Pax, with the performance of the Scarabaus, his flying up to Jupiter's palace with a man and his basket of victuals on her back; whereat there was great wondring and many vain reports spread abroad of the means how that was effected." Amongst the most elaborate and carefully-written biographies in this volume are those of Archbishops Cranmer and Grindal, Bishop Cox, Nicholas Bacon, Roger Ascham, and Thomas Radcliffe. To show, indeed, what an extraordinary amount of labour has been expended upon its compilation, we need only mention that in the memoir of Bishop Cox ref have been made to no less than ninety different authorities. The volume is, as far as we have seen, very accurate; and that the Messrs. Cooper have done their best to make itso, fifty pages of additions and corrections, somewhat perhaps unfortunately, testify. The authors have had access to the MSS. preserved in all the college libraries at Cambridge, and have reaped the benefit of the advice and assistance of the most eminent members of the University, and the result is an admirable compendium. The book, too, is perfectly complete in itself, as furtoo, is perfectly complete in itself, as furnishing an exhaustive biography of Cambridge worthies from 1500 to 1585. We cannot conclude this review without noticing that the volume before us is by permission dedicated to one of whom Alma Mater may justly feel proud and fond—Lord Macaulay. Glad, like all true hearted men to think on any revisit. like all true-hearted men, to think on and revisit the scenes of his youth, he has ever spoken of his "nursing mother" in words of true and warm but never more truthfully and warmly than on the late somewhat melancholy occasion when he publicly visited Cambridge. Elected by the townsmen to the office of high steward of the borough, he is, we trust, a lasting pledge of amity between the University and the town of Cambridge. When, in accents weak and faltering indeed through illness, but eloquent as ever, he happily acknowledged the benefits he had reaped from the great University to which he belonged, it was something for youthful students to be able to think that they too formed a part of the same literary corporation which has produced, in their time, a scholar so famous, and yet, unlike many scholars, so modestly grateful to his benefactress. Nothwithstanding that, as the old copy-book saw tells us, comparisons are odious, we will venture on one. How different was the testimony borne by the late Premier when he, himself a member of St. John's College, not long ago spoke of his old University in the House score y her ste "no v have I Cambr asked hæni half a rises as the There ness assure beneat fited h But we not al stance ome v Messrs of the on the though disinhe scend s thising vet en the nar and ha his pen

in all

the Ati

of Con

John

Gunner non, ples GRE IT is a that th the lea who ar know s mission When, Greene but is l edge t almost welcon merit d in estir cuted 1 oo ha iudices ractic given u ection be so, pulse hobbies upon it iem e found t certain vears herefo we lay Greene against

Perh gun tra matter. of high that, he several than the ject; a gated for four futed.

the por

respect

changed Vith the oks are w; and, so with

58.

Gd. ege bill, tor, Mr. cal sern, which er value er value usidered wealthy parison, ance of present ve kept as we Wright ittances. , as we entury; as such tof the r. John ne used allow to o hours Trinity ohn's, he on of the

comedy r back; d many ns hov laborate volume Grindal, am, and what an ly menerences different

ive seen, per have unately. libraries enefit of eminent result book, as fur-Cam-

5.

noticing on dediy justly Glad l revisit n of his d warm warmly ected by ward of ledge of

We

e town ak and uent as efits he which he students a part

us, grateful that, as ons are er when ege, not e House

of Commons. His case was really an affecting one. Fifty-six years before had he, when plain John Henry Temple, sought the banks of the Cam, full of that ardour which more than three-score years and ten have not yet quenched. But his ardour was then all for the Classic Muse or her sterner sister Mathesis; or, haply (for he was "no vulgar youth" and not too coy). he wooed the chaste embraces of the pair. What would have been the result had not these aspirations been rudely blighted, who can tell? Had the Cambridge Dons not given him a stone when he asked for bread, we should indeed have had a phænix. But it was not to be so; and more than half a century after, the pensive septuagenarian rises in judgment against men and morals as they were on the banks of the Cam. There was something comic in the bitterness with which this ungenial Cantab assured his audience that a few months! residence beneath the roof of a Scotch professor had benefited him mora than years separt at Cambridge. beneath the roof of a Scotch professor had benebeneath the roof or a Scotch professor had bene-fited him more than years spent at Cambridge. But we cannot help thinking that the fault was not altogether on one side; and that, if Alma Mater was a harsh mother, she found in this instance an unruly son. And so when in after years some future continuer of these volumes— some worthy successor of Anthony a Wood and Messrs. Cooper—shall come to write the history of the two illustrious Cantabs we have mentioned; on the page that bears the name of the elder (for, though devoid of natural affection, he will not be disinherited) the words, we can fancy, will descend slowly and grudgingly from the unsympathising brain of the writer, with scant praise and yet enough: but when the chronicler comes to the name of the younger and greater, kind words the name of the younger and greater, kind words and happy sentences will flow spontaneously from his pen; and he will sigh that the genial task is too soon ended, and think that, though Alma Mater has had many noble and gifted sons, yet, in all her long list, few were more noble and gifted than he who has filled the last niche in the Atlanta Contaktioners.

the Athence Cantabrigienses.

GREENER ON GUNNERY.

Gunnery in 1858: being a Treatise on Rights, Cannon, and Sporting Arms; Explaining the Principles of the Science of Gunnery, and describing the newest Improvements in Fire-Arms. By WILLIAM GREENER, C.E. London: Smith, Elder, & Co. It is a great misfortune for the popularisation of knowledge concerning the manufacturing arts that those who know most about them are often the least capable of writing a book; whilst those who are able to write books, generally speaking, know so little about such subjects, that they commit the gravest errors of omission and commission in venturing upon their treatment. When, therefore, we come upon a man like Mr. but is both able and willing to impart his know-ledge to others—a man who can make a book almost as well as he can make a gun—we ought to almost as well as he can make a gun—we ought to welcome him with all the cordiality which his merit deserves; we ought not to be over-critical in estimating the manner in which he has executed his task; and, finally, we ought not to bear too hard upon those little vanities and prejudices with which every eminently successful practical man is sure to be beset. No one is so given up to his hobby as a thorough man of action; and it is good that it should be so, for enthusiasm is the strongest impulse that can animate a man. Let the hobbies of such men be respected; for, depend upon it, though it may not be possible to rely upon them entirely at all points, there will generally be them entirely at all points, there will generally be found to be something in them in the main—a certain ingredient of truth, acquired during long years of investigation and experience. When, therefore, after perusing this work with attention, we lay it down with the conviction that Mr. Greener is prejudiced, and that very strongly, against breech-loading weapons, and even against the popular revolver, we must grant him a more respectful hearing than we should be induced to ord to a mere theorist upon the art of gunnery.

accord to a mere theorist upon the art of gunnery. Perhaps there is no man connected with the gun trade who is so capable of treating of these matters as Mr. Greener. He is a manufacturer of high and established reputation. More than that, he is a successful inventor, and has patented several most important improvements. Still more than that, he has already written upon the subject; and most of the views which he promulgated for the first time, we believe, some thirteen or fourteen years ago, remain to this day unreor fourteen years ago, remain to this day unre-futed. The importance of his opinion upon all

questions connected with the manufacture is, therefore, not to be questioned; and if, in the course of these observations, we take leave to differ from him as to some few points, we do so with great deference, and with a full sense of the danger of opposing the authority of so practical a man.

of opposing the authority of so practical a man. The first part of the volume, including some hundred and fifty pages, is occupied with the history of projectiles, and a chapter on gunpowder and artillery. With the historical notes we do not care to meddle; firstly, because they are of very secondary importance in comparison with the more practical matter that follows; and secondly, because it needs a much better scholar than Mr. Greener professes to be to treat that branch of the subject in anything like an adequate manner. The chapter on gunpowder and its manufacture is of much greater value, and may be read with profit by the sportsman. After explainining the chemical composition of that may be read with profit by the sportsman. After explainining the chemical composition of that important social reformer, Mr. Greener proceeds to explain the advantages of granulation, and declares that the larger the size of the grain the more complete the combustion, and consequently the expellant force of the explosion. Large-grained gunpowder is also safer to use; for, as the combustion is more gradual, the force of the explosion is distributed along the barrel, and the chance of bursting lessened. "But this is not all" adds Mr. Greener: "the fine powder, igniting almost instantaneously, exerts its force in all directions at once, and the barrel may burst at the side before the and the barrel may burst at the sale before the charge has time to move; whereas the coarse powder, igniting, as it does, more slowly, first lifts the charge, and then, the volume of the gas behind it increasing as the powder becomes more thoroughly ignited, sweeps the charge out of the barrel with a velocity increasing towards the muzzle." As Mr. Greener explains it, this is plain and reasonable enough. We quite agree with Mr. Greener in his condemnation of gunmuzzle." cotton, which is nothing but a chemical toy—if anything so dangerous can be so called. The rapidity of its ignition is alone sufficient to render rapidity of its ignition is alone sufficient to render it useless for projectile purposes. So much more rapid than gunpowder is it in its action, that a piece of it may be exploded upon a charge of powder without igniting the latter. Mr. Greener also condemns the practice of glazing gunpowder as injurious to certain ignition.

as injurious to certain ignition.

Upon the subject of artillery Mr. Greener has much to say. He maintains that this country is by no means in the first rank as to this all-important arm of warfare; and, having himself experienced the difficulties in the way of procuring the adoption of any improvement, he is particularly indignant against the Circumlution Office. "We are even now," he significantly remarks, "waging war with our neighbours, not on the battle-field or the ocean wave, but in the foundry; engineers being our generals. bours, not on the battle-field or the ocean wave, but in the foundry; engineers being our generals, and founders our admirals. The present able ruler of France is actively at work, while we are but looking on. He is casting cannon the like of which have never been seen, while we are spending thousands in experimenting on cast-iron and foundries; and by the time our officials have discovered the best cast-iron for heavy guns, the French batteries on sea and land will be bristling with Riffed Steel Cannon of tremendous range. with Rifled Steel Cannon of tremendous range and endless endurance. Woe betide this country if at the commencement of a war we should find ourselves just where we are." From this opinion it is clear to what direction he looks for improvement in artillery. In rifled steel cannon and powder properly granulated are to be found the ne plus ultra of artillery: "we may," says he, "and no doubt shall, live to see projectiles thrown 5\frac{1}{4}\text{miles.}" There shall, live to see projectiles thrown 54 miles." There is perhaps a spice of dogmatism about the "no doubt shall," because, as Mr. Greener, in the next sentence, stoutly asserts that "no difficulty" attends the accomplishment of this, the question naturally suggests itself, why, as this is in his way of business, does not he bring it about? For the projectiles of these rifled cannon Mr. Greener recommands lead balls on the expansive or "Greenerian" principle—a term which he adouts on the ground that he in-

which he adopts on the ground that he introduced this principle long before Captain Minié and his ball was ever heard of.

The experience of the Crimean war went to

show that the Russian guns were made of better materials than ours. Mr. Greener explains this by declaring that the Russian iron is better. The oy declaring that the Russian from is better. The cause of this is, that our mode of extracting the metal from the ore is too perfect. The Russians have a very rude and primitive method of smelting, whereby they get less iron from the ore, but what they do get is of the best quality; we, on the other hand, get both good and bad. The iron the other hand, get both good and bad. The iron which the Romans formerly extracted in this country was of the best quality; but companies have been formed for working the refuse or slag which they left, and iron of inferior quality has been extracted from it. From this we see that in manufactures, at least, it is possible to do

has been extracted from it. From this we see that in manufactures, at least, it is possible to do a thing too well.

We suppose it is on the principle that "two of a trade never agree" that Mr. Greener does not speak well of many of his brother inventors. "The inventor of the Lancaster gun," says he, "must have had a misconception of the true laws of motion:" Mr. Horstall's monster gun is pronounced to be "not a successful achievement;" Mr. Mallet's is but a "Brobdignagian toy;" but Mr. Whitworth is the unfortunate person whom Mr. Greener has singled out for special animadversion. That eminent machinist has received, it is stated, 25,000l. from Government as an encouragement to his experiments on rifled cannon. This fact seems especially to excite the ire of Mr. Greener. Having complained of the want of encouragement to inventors on the part of Government, he is very sarcastic about "the paid efforts of Mr. Whitworth," and intimates that, "with all his boasting," the value of that gentleman's labours are nil. Now we happen to know something of Mr. Whitworth, and can safely assert that "boasting" is about the last thing of which that excellent and thoughtful machinist would be guilty; but, whilst fully admitting the merits of Mr. Greener, it might persist of Mr. Whitworth, whilst fully admitting the merits of Mr. Greener, it might persist of Mr. Whitworth, and the merits of Mr. Greener, it might persist of Mr. Whitworth, whilst fully admitting the merits of Mr. Greener, it might persist of Mr. thing of which that excellent and thoughtful machinist would be guilty; but, whilst fully admitting the merits of Mr. Greener, it might perhaps be maintained that the constant introduction of "my discoveries," the "Greenerian principle," and what "I" can do, form sufficient grounds for some such a charge against himself.

In artillery, as subsequently in fowling pieces, Mr. Greener utterly condemns the use of breechloading contrivances. In the first place they are unnecessary, because a certain interval is always necessary to prevent the gun from becoming over-

heated. This reason seems alone sufficient.

The chapter "On the Manufacture of Iron for Gun Barrels" contains information which will be of the greatest interest to those who are curious in such matters. Although who are curious in such matters. Although England still continues to produce some of the best iron in the world for this purpose, it also produces some of the worst. "Competition and cheapness combined are driving our gun trade into a labyrinth, out of which it will be long ere it finds the clue of exit. Our manufacture of inferior gunnery has certainly reached a depth of inferiority which never any other manufacture in the world reached, and I hope never will." Again, we are told that "Belgium, France, Holland, and Germany, are improving, and we are standing still." To no branch of the hardware trade will the now ignominious epithet "Brummagem" apply more justly than to the manufacture of inferior gun-barrels. It should be remarked, however, that the wholesale condemnation of "Birmingham guns" proceeds from ignorance of the fact that all guns" proceeds from ignorance of the fact that all English gun barrels are now forged in that town; no such thing as a London-forged barrel being known. Some of the best made guns that are produced are completed in Birmingham; as no one who has had the good fortune to shoulder a first-rate Westley Richards will deny. But these are very different articles from the low class of Birmingham different articles from the low class of Birmingham guns, which are made, like the razors, to sell—the wretched weapons that are made of the qualities of iron known as "threepenny skelp," "twopenny skelp," and "sham damm skelp." The very worst kind of gun made, however, is that which is known to the trade by the name of "Park Paling," that being the only fit use for the iron of which they are made. These guns are made for the African slave trade, to be exchanged for human flesh; and, as the object of those who for human flesh; and, as the object of those who deal in them is entirely the attainment of the minimum of cheapness, the safety of those who are to use them is entirely disregarded. The cost of making such a gun amounts to the incredibly small sum of five shillings and threepence half-penny! which is thus apportioned: s. d.

Common musket barrel, or birding barrel Lock ..... Stock Stock
Stocking
Brass furniture
Screwing together and finishing
Polishing and hardening bammer, &c.
Steel rod 

Total 5 31

bree

mad

fore.

mit

of th

vati

mor

Gree

guni

of the

own

teris

same

adop

then

these stir a

repor

leon

Gree:

mate:

after of th

ley, a sonal would

or, w

to a

with :

Such the po

astoni

harpo

as sm

carry

pound We

his we

In

H

"You can have," says Mr. Greener, "a ship-load of these for 5s. 9d. each."

Whether these guns explode with the first discharge or not is a matter of perfect indifference to the Birmingham makers, whose conduct fully warrants the honest indignation of Mr. Greener.

Mungo Park detailed some of the lamentable atrocities committed by these guns bursting. The many thousands of mutilated wretches who have lived to curse the cupidity of their fellow-men form not a bright side in the picture of human nature; but were you to bawl into the ears of those employed in the construction all these and a thousand more such decrepit efforts of their handiwork, you would not abate one in the number of these man-traps.

Who, after this, will refuse to agree with Mr. Greener that it would be a good law to make every man fire off the guns he manufactures?

Greener that it would be a good law to make every man fire off the guns he manufactures?

And yet in Birmingham, where they make the worst guns possible, they also make the best.

According to Mr. Greener, the very best barrels possible are those made of laminated steel:

Laminated steel is now a great fact. It is a name stereotyped in Belgium, Germany, France, and America, as well as in the place of its birth—England; and orders come from all quarters of the globe for the celebrated laminated steel. Every writer of eminence is loud in its praise, and justly so too; for about its merits there is no mistake. No combination of metals ever yet before tried since the birth of gunnery can equal it, either in density, ductility, or tenacity. A laminated steel barrel has never been known to burst. "Reputed" laminated steel barrels have been burst, but no real one ever. Nor is it probable, save from malconstruction. Through inattention in the welding the best of metal may be burnt; but the better the iron, the greater the difficulty. Steel is more liable to melt than burn; so that, with care and skill on the part of the workman, it will very seldom indeed occur. But that chance is provided for, as far as human judgment can do, in entrusting such barrels only to first-rate and steady workmen. Such men are no doubt, to a certain extent, scarce; but they may yet be found: the Birmingham welder of proved skill and ability is inferior to none in the world. Laminated steel barrels are more scarce than welders.

But these guns are not to be had for prices which some may call cheap, but which, when bought at the expense of a shattered hand or a damaged eye, sometimes proves ruinously dear:

The best gun, or as good a one as ever was constructed, or ever will be, should yield the maker a profit at 851. Cheaper it cannot be made, if it be honestly the best. I have studied and estimated the cost both of town and country made guns, and an aware that the London maker would be barely remunerated at this rate, owing to the extra expenses he is liable to. But I also know, without doubt, that as good guns can be, and have been, made in Birmingham as ever were produced in London: the facilities Birmingham possesses will always tell in that competition. Westley Richards is an example; for not much better guns can be manufactured than he produces daily, as most London gun-makers full well know.

It is pleasant to notice, in his natural anxiety to uphold the dignity of his respectable fellowtownsmen, Mr. Greener does not refuse to pay a tribute to the memory of a London maker, who must ever be regarded as the father of the trade:

Joseph Manton is entitled to the gratitude, not only of the present generation of gunmakers, but of all succeeding ones; for this reason, he not only gave a character to English guns, but so linked his name with improvements, that it will never be forgotten. His was the mind to know and appreciate the value of good workmanship; he elevated the English artisan with himself, and raised the gunmaker to the acme of mechanical skill: for, without invidious comparison of the ability required in other professions, we may say that a first-rate workman as a gunmaker (I mean only a gunmaker) is one of the very best mechanics England can boast of, or in truth any part of the world. Gunmaking is the profession of a man of mind: any man or any workman cannot make a gun, working by square and rule entirely, as other mechanics do: no, the true gunmaker is an artist, and Joe Manton made him sad.

The details which Mr. Greener gives as to the various processes in the manufacture of a gun are of the greatest interest, and are so clearly explained that those who run may read. Not less frank and explicit is he as to the tricks of the trade, to some of which he has himself been occasionally made a victim. The pickling of barrels to produce a spurious pattern in the metal is a well-known dodge, and enables the welder to put an inferior iron into the barrels and deceive any but the most practised eye.

I may be asked, why so much inferior iron is used, when the difference in the price between the good and the bad is only a penny per pound? The reason is

this:—If a barrel-filer receive an order for a pair of barrels, he (having probably deceived his customer before, or, at any rate, knowing that he can deceive him without running any risk of detection) sends to the welder sufficient charcoal iron to forge these barrels. Should the quantity amount to ten pounds, he, of course, saves tenpence. The welder receives two shillings less for welding this description of iron than for welding stub-twist; so that here is already a saving of 2s. 10d. At the boring-mill and the grinding-mill the charge is also proportionate: the wages of the journeymen are less; so that by imposing on his customer one pair of barrels manufactured of this sort of iron instead of the real stub-twist, he pockets a clear gain of above 9s; and should he manufacture one hundred pair of such barrels in the year, it would make at the end no small item in the year, it would make at the end no small item in the year, it would make at the end no small item in the year, it would make at the tend no small item in the year, it would make, in the various stages of the manufacture, is according to the quality of each pair of barrels. The saving, then to the man who makes one hundred pairs of barrels in the year, though it be but a farthing in the pound of iron, amounts to a considerable sum. This fraudulent gain of more than 5s. on a pair of pretended stub barrels is what is called in Birmingham "doing the natives," and is a reward for increasing knewery.

By means of a beautifully-executed series of plates, Mr. Greener enables his readers to discriminate between the different qualities of metal by the surface patterns which they ought properly to produce; yet so skilful are the Birmingham blacksmiths, that they will even contrive to plate inferior stuff with metal of the best quality. Mr. Greener himself was once nearly

taken in by this 'cute practice.

I had been repeatedly told of this practice, but was incredulous. However, I gave an order for four very heavy rifle barrels to be made of Damascus iron. They were made; but on pickling these barrels for the purpose of showing the figure of the Damascus, I discovered that the iron seemed to be much more easily eaten away at the muzzle than on the surface. This led me to examine them, when I found that the inside was entirely composed of iron, over which the covering of Damascus had been twisted. But for the pickling, this fraud never would have been detected; yet for these barrels I was charged at the rate of two barrels for each. Since this occurred, I have subjected many heavy barrels to examination, and have found the fraud to be very common. The practice is not only dishonest, but spoils the gun, by destroying the shorting power, in consequence of the metals, being of different temperatures, not acting together at the moment of expansion.

When the barrels are made the next process is proving them, an operation which is conducted pursuant to the provisions of the "Gun Barrel Proof Act:"

Proof Act:"

As soon as a number of gun barrels are loaded according to the foregoing scale, they are taken to a house or detached building, standing apart from other offices. The house is lined throughout with thick sheet iron, and the windows, which resemble Venetan blinds, are constructed of the same metal. Iron frames are laid the whole length of the room; on these the barrels of various qualities, when about to be fired, are placed. In the front of these frames lies a large mass of sand, to receive the balls. Behind the frame, on which the twist barrels are fixed, lies another bed of sand; in which, on the recoil, the barrels are buried. Behind the frame on which the common barrels or muskets are tried a strong iron bar is placed, having a number of holes large enough to receive the tang of the breech, but not the barrel. The barrels being thus fixed, it is impossible for them to fly back. A groove runs along the whole length of each frame, in which the train of powder is strewed to ignite the charges, upon which the barrels are laid, with the touch-holes downwards. When everything is ready for the proof, the windows are let close down, the door is shut and secured, and an iron rod heated red hot is introduced through a hole in the wall. On igniting the train, a tremendous explosion takes place. The windows are then drawn up, the door opened, and the smoke dissipated. The twist barrels are found buried in the sand, the common ones are thrown forwards; some are found perfect, others burst to pieces. It is rarely that best barrels are found burst; more frequently they are bulged, or swelled out, in places which are faulty or of a softer temper. Those that are found perfect are then marked with the provisional punch, containing the number of the bore by which the barrel has been tried. This mark easily enables the observer to discover whether the barrel has had any considerable quantity bored out after proving. Those that are bulged are sent to the maker, who beats down the swellings, and sends back the barre

other material imperfections are made quite apparent by the action of the saltpetre. Such barrels are, of course, sent back unmarked. Those that are found satisfactory are duly stamped and taken home.

In the chapter on "The Science of Gunnery Mr. Greener deals with a variety of topics, most of which are of the greatest importance and interest, but the discussion of which would be more suited to the columns of a mechanical journal The elasticity of iron, the penetrating powers and velocity of bullets of different form, the form of nipples—these are a few of the topics which are very exhaustively treated by Mr. Greener. In speaking of the recoil of a gun, Mr. Greener declares that "the question as to what the actual amount of recoil really is has never been satisfactorily settled." Attempts have been made a secretain this; but, according to Mr. Greener, they have failed. We are inclined, however, to they have failed. We are inclined, however, to think that the difficulty is more imaginary than real. Mr. Greener thinks that the different ways sportsmen have of holding their guns gives rise to much of this difficulty; we do not ever, how that can affect the matter in the least. object, as we understand it, is not to ascertain how hard a blow the shooter receives upon his shoulder, but what is the actual amount of It is obvious that a man who holds a gun recoil. loosely to the shoulder will feel the recoil more loosely to the shoulder will feet the recoil more than one who presses it tightly, because the latter prepares himself better to receive the blow; but the actual weight of the blow must be the same in both cases. Nothing that the shooter can do can affect a motion which is caused entirely within the barrel of the gun. Now if a barrel be securely fixed upon a platform, or upon a cradle furnished with friction-wheels, weights, and pulleys, so that the recoil would raise a given weight to a certain height, it certainly does appear to us that there is no reason why the displacement of the weights might not be made the means of ascertaining the positive value of the recoil. It may be that there is some good reason why it should not; but we must confess that it does not occur to

Mr. Greener's eighth chapter is devoted to what we certainly hold to be a somewhat too sweeping condemnation of the breech-loading That the best breech-loader yet de vised is far from being a perfect weapon we readily vised is far from being a perfect weapon we readily admit; but does the muzzle-loader approach perfection any nearer? We think not. Against the lateral escape (which in good weapons is inappreciable) and the sticking of cartridges and the inferior powers of wear and tear, put the inconvenient and laborious mode of loading at the require the empty of the tedious. the muzzle, the cumbrous ramrod, the tedious and even dangerous process of unloading when the charge has to be drawn, finally the shattered hands and fatal accidents from exploding powder-flasks, ignited by a piece of live wadding in the barrel, and the pernicious practice of loading an empty barrel whilst the other remains charged an operation which may be performed with perfect safety with a breech-loader. It is not sufficient, therefore, to point out in this new weapon faults which are not to be denied: the proper way to look at the matter is, Suppose the position reversed and breech-loaders to be the old fashion, has the muzzle-loaders sufficient merit to recommen be the old fashion, have them to drive the breech-loaders out of the field? If not, the question is open for discussion, and the breech-loader is not to be dismissed as a "specious pretence," nor those who prefer it as persons who have "become the dupe of certain men who have set themselves up able gunmakers." In a subsequent In a subsequent passage Mr. Greener goes so far as to assert that "there is no possibility of a breech-loader ever shooting equal to a well-constructed muzzle-loader." a strong assertion, and cannot we think be orne out. In April last there was a trial at cannot we think be borne out. Ashburnham Park, Chelsea, under the superintendence of the Editors of the Field newspaper, tendence of the Editors of the Field newspaper, the object of which was to ascertain by experiment what are the respective merits of these two species of guns. Mr. Greener refers to this trial, and indeed was present, and competed with "a well-constructed nuzzle-loader" of his own manufacture; and although it is undented by true that the muzzlealthough it is undoubtedly true that the muzzle loaders beat the breech-loaders on the general average, it is no less undeniable that some of the former had to succumb to the latter; as may be ascertained by reference to the tabulated re turn of the trial published in the Field at the time. From this it appears that in Class I. two ordinary French breech-loaders made better targets than three muzzle-loaders made by reable English makers; and that in Class III. &

whole may l in ste Liber of to Jan BRI FATH ocke Queer or rat tudino signed the gr 1609 of this my far

impos

house

harge

on the

than n

Parlia

voked

of the

the Be

apparent are found

858.

unnerv es, most be more wers and form of hich are men are ener. In Greener ie actual en satismade to Greener, wever, to wever, to iry than ent ways ives rise ee, how-he least. es upon nount of coil more

y within securely urnished s, so that a certain weights ning the hat there ; but we voted to loading r yet de-re readily ach per Against apons is

but the same in n do can

, put the ading at tedious ng when hattered powder-g in the iding an narged ith per-not suffiweapon

reversed on, have ommend he field? ion, and sed as a efer it as certain respo sage Mr there is shooting r." This think be

trial at superinwspaper, merits Greener present, structed ire; and

muzzlegeneral some of

ated re-l at the tter tar-

breech-loader by Mr. Reilly beat a muzzle-loader made by Mr. Greener himself. We think, therefore, that after this Mr. Greener is bound to admit that the question as to the relative merits of the breech-loader and the muzzle-loader is not altogether beyond the pale of discussion.

We regret that the length to which our obsertions according to the pale of discussion.

We regret that the length to which our observations have extended precludes us from doing more than glance at the very interesting chapter on rifles. It is in perfecting this weapon by the invention of his expansive bullet that Mr. Greener has rendered the greatest service to gunnery. He first brought this under the notice the Correspondit in 1836, but offers the leaves tripled. gunnery. He first brought this under the notice of the Government in 1836; but after a trial at Tynemouth, under the command of Major Walcot, at which (according to the Major's own report) the bullet did everything required of it, the Board of Ordnauce, with characteristic logic, pronounced it to be "totally unfit for his Majesty's service." It was this teristic logic, pronounced it to be "totally unfit for his Majesty's service." It was this same bullet, or rather one constructed upon precisely the same principle, that the Government adopted from Captain Minié in 1849. The defenders of the Circumlocution Office may assure themselves that there can be no doubt about these facts; for, Mr. Scholefield having made a stir about them in the House of Commons, the report was made public, in which officers of high standing had pronounced the expanding bullet to be "useless and chimerical." The Emperor Napoleon has himself admitted the priority of Mr. Greener's invention; and, finally, the British Government awarded 1000l. to Mr. Greener for his invention, as may be seen in the Army estimates for 1857.

In a short chapter on revolvers, Mr. Greener, after reviewing the respective merits and demerits

In a short chapter on revolvers, Mr. Greener, after reviewing the respective merits and demerits of the pistols by Colt, Dean and Adams, Webley, and Tranter, declares that, for his own personal use in any scene of combat, his reliance would be on a pair of double-barrelled pistols, or, what is of more use still, on double carbines. In a short chapter which follows he introduces us In a short chapter which follows he introduces us to a weapon which is entirely new to us, the harpoon gun, an instrument for firing a harpoon with a coil attached into the body of a whale. Such a weapon must, of course, greatly increase the powers of the whale-fisher, and we are not astonished to hear that every ship that goes to the fishery has now a full complement of six harpoon guns. These implements are described as small swivel guns, of 1½ inch bore, and will carry a harpoon with a line, weighing in all forty pounds, a distance of some eighty-four yards.

We must now take leave of Mr. Greener and his work; and in doing so we but repeat, what the whole tenor of our observations is meant to con-

whole tenor of our observations is meant to conwhole tenor of our observations is meant to convey, when we say that it is a capital performance, with some spots and blemishes of prejudice it may be, but one which sets an excellent example to those who are cunning in wood and in iron and in steel, but who are much too apt to make mysteries out of arts intended for the good of all.

## AN OLD ENGLISH JUDGE.

AN OLD ENGLISH JUDGE.

Liber Famelicus of Sir James Whitelocke, a Judge of the Court of King's Bench in the Reigns of James I. and Charles I. Now first published from the Original Manuscript. Edited by John Bruce, Esq., V.P.S.A. Printed for the Camden Society. 1858.

Father to the well-known Bulstrode Whitelocke of the "Memorials" and of "The Embassy to Queen Christina," Sir James, like his more celebrated son, was a lawyer, a liberal, and a diarist, or rather, perhaps, an annalist. These "Memorials" of Sir James, unlike Bulstrode's multitudinous and multifarious jottings, are not designedly of state affairs. "I intend," quoth the grave lawyer, beginning to write in the year 1609, "to set down memorials for my posterity of things most properly concerning myself and my family." Further on, when he comes to speak of his share in opposing the first James's illegal imposition of customs' duties, he says: "I do not intend to report anything done in the Parliamenthouse in this book, which I employ to meaner matters." Yet it was impossible for him to dis-

but in the Courts of Law. Whether there should be reaction or progress depended in a great degree on the honesty of the Bench and the courage of the Bar. So Sir James's unambitious record contains some striking political episodes, as well as the many curious glimpses that were to have been expected of legal and judicial life, and of life in general in the pre-revolutionary period. Mr. Bruce has edited the MS. (in the possession of a lineal descendant of its writer) with his usual ability and judgment, prefixing an instructive introduction. judgment, prefixing an instructive introduction, supplying notes, few but sufficient in quantity as well as excellent in quality, and adding a correct

supplying notes, few but sufficient in quantity as well as excellent in quality, and adding a correct and copious index.

Sir James's father, William Whitelocke, was a cadet of a respectable Berkshire family. He was a "merchant-adventurer," travelling on his own account as far as "Muscovy" itself, and died in the course of one of his journeys, at Bordeaux. "He was buried," says his son, "with great difficulty; for, by reason that he refused extreme unction and such Popish ceremonies in his sickness, he was excommunicated as an heretic and so deprived of Christian burial." What follows is curious and notable. "But the English merchants that were then at Bordeaux, to the number of 100 or more, armed with shot, did carry the corpse into the vineyards, and there did honourably inter it." The merchant's widow, Sir James's mother, married again, but most unhappily. William Whitelocke's successor "proved a notable unthrift, and a very unkind and insolent husband." In spite of her new husband's ill-treatment and wastefulness, the excellent mother managed by economy and skill to "bring up all her children in as good sort as any gentleman in England would do—as in singing, dancing, playing on the lute and other instruments, the Latin, Greek, Hebrew, and French tongues," such being then "the usual branches of a good education." Sir James had three brothers, of each of whom there is a brief but interesting sketch. The eldest was a gentleman of much accomplishment and social talent, but too fond of company to succeed at the bar. After a wandering life abroad, he became "a man about town," was patronised by Lords Northumberland, Rutland, and Sussex. He "passed his time in mirth and good company until he died," of a surfeit, and when on a visit to the Earl of Sussex. "He was honourably buried by the Earl of Sussex in the chapel of his ancestors, and was attended to the burial by the Earl himself"—more than your Theodore Hook could expect nowadays from one of his noble patrons! Another brother turned merchant, and eventually himself"—more than your Theodore Hook could expect nowadays from one of his noble patrons! Another brother turned merchant, and eventually settled down at Elbing, having married a lady of settled down at Elbing, having married a lady of those parts. Another again deserted merchandise for the wars, and sailed with Sir Francis Drake, "serving him in his chamber," and "so continued until Sir Francis died at sea, at which time he was nearest about him, and put on his armour upon him a little before his death, which he would have done that he might die like a soldier." would have done that he might die like a soldier." An interesting and hitherto unknown fact in the closing biography of this English hero. The nautical Whitelocke was "a very tall young man, strong of body, flaxen hair, fair of complexion, exceeding wasteful in expense, and careless of all worldly matters that tended to thrift"—a true tar. "He was almost the age of twenty-seven years old when he died." Requiescat.

James himself (born in 1570) was the steadlest and most successful of the family. He was brought up at Merchant Taylors', under Master Mulcaster. Our readers have seen that in the items of education provided by his mother, Sir James gives the precedence to music and song.

James gives the precedence to music and song. Evidently they were then, much more than now, prime elements in the education of all young gentlemen. Thus, at Merchant Taylors', besides gentlemen. Thus, at Merchant Taylors', besides instruction in "the Hebrew, Greek, and Latin tongues," grave Master Mulcaster's care "was also to increase my skill in music, in which I was also to increase my skill in music, in which I was brought up by daily exercise in it, as in singing and playing upon instruments." Nor was the histrionic art neglected. "Yearly he presented some plays to the Court, in which his scholars were only actors, and I one among them, and by that means taught them good behaviour and audacity"—a proper, not an improper, forwardness being of course meant. But there was abundance of the grave combined with the gay; the lively did not absorb the severe. Of an afternoon, the young alumnus of Merchant Taylors' would repair, with most serious intent, to a celebrated locality intend to report anything done in the Parliamenthouse in this book, which I employ to meaner matters." Yet it was impossible for him to discharge his modest task without throwing light on the politics of his time. Important light, too, for the judges and lawyers were then much more than now persons politically significant. In those dreary days of kingly tyranny, when a refractory Parliament was dissolved, and no new one convoked it might be for many years, the assertion of the liberty of the subject lay with the Bar and the Bench. "The battle of the constitution" was "fought" not in the "Registration Courts," he of "Devotions" celebrity, and one of the Old Testament translators, of whom, as some readers may remember, old Fuller said in his quaint way: "The world wanted learning to know how learned this man was: so skilled in all (especially Oriental) languages, that some conceive he might, if then living, almost have served as an interpreter-general at the confusion of tongues." Andrewes, like Whitelocke, was educated at Merchant Taylors' under Mulcaster:

I heard a reader of the Hebrew tongue at London

Merchant Taylors' under Mulcaster:

I heard a reader of the Hebrew tongue at London that was reputed the famousest in that language about the town. His name was Hopkinson, he dwelt in Grub-street, an obscure and simple man for worldly affairs, but expert in all the left-hand tongues, as Hebrew, Chaldean, Syrian, Arabian, and writ them very fair; he had at that time great learned men that consulted him in these languages, and especially Dr. Andrews that is now Bishop of Chichester.

Here is a picture, from that Grub-street epoch, ' "too exclusive a devotion to study" and its penal consequences:

penal consequences:

He read unto me all Job and twenty Psalms, and a part of Genesis, and after I had taken my lecture from him, which was after five of the clock that I went from school, I would duly after supper make a praxis of that I had heard, and set it down in writing; by reason whereof the winter before my going to Oxon, I sate up duly every night until twelve of the clock or very near, and this brought me into a dangerous disease in my legs, so that I had ten or twelve issues running on them continually, which made me very faint, insomuch that I should fall in qualms very often; but before my going to Oxon, I was let blood and cured, and there with violent exercise kept my full body and growing humours in low eise kept my full body and growing humeurs in low

This "violent exercise" we are told elsewhere was "hunting of the hare on foot." Whitelocke was elected probationer of St. John's College, Oxford, and there went thither with him a youth, who had also distinguished himself by his parts, Oxford, and there went thither with him a youth, who had also distinguished himself by his parts, of humble extraction, yet of a house of immortal fame. "There was chosen with me at that time, out of the school, George Wright, son of Thomas Wright of London, vintner, that dwelt at the Boar's head in Eastcheap." And "that summer after was the terrible show of the sea armada from Spain, which was a little distemper to the quiet course of studies, the countries being all up in arms." And Master William Shakspere, a young man of twenty-four, six years Whitelocke's senior, is working his way up in the proprietary of the Blackfriars Theatre, perhaps looking in now and then at the Boar's Head in Eastcheap. "Aye, mine host, and so George getteth on with his schooling, and is like to be a scholar of Oxon!" Interesting times!

Called to the bar in 1600, Whitelocke married two years afterwards Elizabeth Bulstrode, a Buckinghamshire lady, of good family and otherwise desirable. "I had of my mother-in-law for portion 500% in ready money, my wife very well apparelled and furnished with jewels as with the border she now hath, and other good ones beside, and I had my board gratis one year and a half," which seems an odd item in a dowry. The wife's

and I had my board gratis one year and a half," which seems an odd item in a dowry. The wife's connections appear to have been professionally and officially useful. Whitelocke carried into the profitable practice of the law the diligence which and officiable practice of the law the diligence which he had shown in the unlucrative study of Hebrew; and from this point onward his autobiography, as it may be termed, is a narrative of slow but sure and steady success. His occasional pauses were creditable to him, caused as they were by his unwillingness to sanction James's attempts at an illegal expansion of the prerogative. Once, for his parliamentary opposition to James's assertion of a royal right to levy duties on imports, he was committed to the Fleet for a month; but, on the whole, he managed to do his duty to the country without any great personal sacrifice. He was not a man to break his heart because the King's Majesty happened to look askance at him; and yet in those days a tough Master of the Rolls could, it seems, die, or be reported to die, the death of a Racine. Thus Whitelocke jots: Whitelocke jots:

In September 1614, Sir Edward Philipps, Master of the Rolls, died of an ague; he fell sick at Wanstead, in Essex, and came from thence to the Rolls, and there died. He was my very good friend. It is thought that grief he took in the King's displeasure toward him, for his son's roughness in the Parliament, hastened his death. But I cannot think a man can be

Though, in the success with which the King thwarted his endeavours to become Recorder of London, Sir James learned to his cost that the royal displeasure could inflict substantial as well as sentimental penalties.

dyi be :

hav and

hav

hel

also

of

han

hole

hit

lon

reco

ren

is of

max

that that

hun

met

shal

gett

over

vnde

that

cont and

Yf

of w

haste

teth

defy

moto

and s

well.

when

mete

grete the

and

egge

wyn

In pend

Sir James's own turn of mind is amply shown by his enthusiastic encomiums on Sir Edward Coke, whom he respected and esteemed as warmly as he disliked the "great" Lord Chanwarmly as he disliked the "great" Lord Chancellor Egerton. How low must have been the general tone of the Bench in those days is painfully apparent from the very points on which Whitelocke panegyrises Coke. Language like the following could not have been used unless corruption had been something very like the rule, and probity the exception :

Never man was so just, so upright, free from corruption, solicitations of great men or friends, as he was. Never put counsellors that practised before him to annual pensions of money or plate to have his favour. In all causes before him, the counsellor might assure his client from the danger of bribery, the secret mischiefs growing by wife, children, servants, chamber-motions, courtiers great or small;—and the most religious and orderly man in his house. and the most religious and orderly man in his ho that lived in our state.

On the death of Lord Ellesmere, this admirer of Coke exclaims: "It had been good for this commonwealth if he had been out of the world twenty years before." The reason added for the wish is a curious one. "For he was the greatest enemy to the common law that ever did bear office of state in this kingdom; he was thereupon termed Viscount Breaklaw for Viscount Brackley"—the title still borne by the eldest sons of the Earls of Ellesmere.

Here is a curious resuscitation of a Sunday scene at Windsor nearly two hundred and fifty years ago. Whitelocke is still merely a councillor-at-law ("barrister" not being yet heard of ), but he is on pretty good terms even with so man as my Lord Chief Justice Coke. La "I sent a salmon to my Lord Chief Justice to Stoke that cost me 22s.; he invited me with many other gentlemen in the country to the eating it, and sent me half a buck afterward." Ne Sunday (it is the autumn of 1615) they meet St. George's Chapel, Windsor; and we catch a clear glimpse of old Coke-upon-Lyttelton. "Mr. Secretary" is the well-known Winwood, an old Oxford acquaintance of Whitelocke's.

Upon Sunday, 3 September, I was at the sermon at Windsor, where preached Dr. Field, one of the canons and Dean of Glocester. There was Mr. Secretary and my Lord Chief Justice. They sate in the stalls over me. So soon as the sermon was done, Mr. Secretary beckoned me to come to him, so did my Lord Chief Justice. I presently went to Mr. Secretary, who invited me to dine with him. I told him I could not. He answered me again, "Aye, that is because my Lord Chief Justice hath called you, and you dared not deny him." "Sir." said I "you must you dared not deny him." "Sir," said I, "you must be both denied now, for I have divers of my friends at home with me." My Lord, so soon as I came to him, "Come, Mr. Whitelocke, "saith he, "I will make bold with you, one of my own coat; I pray thee let me have thy company out of the church, for I am a stranger here." So I led him out of the church, by the me have thy company out of the church, for I an stranger here." So I led him out of the church, by arm, and then went with him to his coach, into upper court. And as I went with him I asked him why he stayed not at the Court to dinner. He told me that whilst he stood by the King at dinner, he would be ever asking of him questions of that nature, that he had as lief be out of the room, and that made him be as far off as he might ever be at such times. him be as far off as he might ever be at such times. I guess it was concerning matters of his prerogative, which the King would take ill if he were not answered in them as be would have it.

Fancy Lord Campbell keeping out of her Majesty's way for a similar reason!

told to Whitlocke by Sir There is a story Henry Yelverton, then Attorney-General our's discourse very near," most "private and confidential,") which shows King James in one of his mixed attitudes, half admirable, half contemptible. When the great seal was given to Bacon, Yelverton was Solicitor-General, and he naturally expected to become "Mr. Attorney" on the promotion of the "greatest, wisest," &c. James was attached to Yelverton, and declared that he should be should be Attorney-General. favourite, Buckingham, had some one else in his eye, from whom he expected a considerable bribe. eye, from whom he expected a considerance bride. But James for once was firm, and Yelverton was appointed. Now comes the climax. White-locke is reporting what Yelverton had told him in their private commune, "shutting his clients and other resort from him."

Mr. Attorney did protest unto me upon his credit All. Attorney did protest unto me upon his credit that he neither gave to the Earl [of Buckingham], nor to any other subject in the kingdom, one farthing to come to the place, nor contracted for anything, nor promised anything, nor had any speech about it. But, when the business was done, and no expectation of anything, he went privately to the King, and told him he did acknowledge how like a good master and worthy prince he had dealt with him; and, although there was never mention, speech, or expectation of anything to be had for his having of this place, but he came to it freely: yet, out of his duty, he would give him 4000L ready money. The King took him in his arms, thanked him, and commended him much for it, and told him he had need of it, for it must serve even to buy him dishes, and bade him pay it to his servant Murray, which he did, and showed me the acquittances for it, under the hand of Mr. Murray, who, as L hear, is keeper of the privy purse. who, as I hear, is keeper of the privy purse

"Comment is superfluous.

One more extract and we have done with this curious volume. To the Parliament of 1614, so speedily and harshly dissolved, Whitelocke was returned at his own instance for Woodstock, of which he was recorder, and against the "undue influence" brought to bear by the Earl of Montgomery. But in addition,

I was returned burgess also for the borough of Corfe Castle, in the Isle of Purbeck, in the county of Dorset, and that was by the nomination of the honourable lady the Lady Elizabeth Coke, wife to the Lord Chief Justice of England, and daughter to the Earl of Exeter, my very honourable lady. She returned me and Mr. John Daccomb, master of the requests, without my privity, for I was absent in the circuit when she sent my name, and when I came to her to take notice of it and to thank her, she told me she did it lest an honest man should be left out. I gave her thanks for it, and yielded up the place to her again, and in it was chosen Sir Thomas Tracy.

The system of nomination boroughs is evidently

not a thing of yesterday.

A word in conclusion, (on a somewhat perhaps trivial matter,) to the editor, Mr. Bruce. retain the archaic or incorrect spelling of the original, which we in our extracts have taken the liberty to modernise or correct? As well pre-serve the original spelling, MS. or printed, of Shakspere, Milton, and King James's translators of the Bible, Whitelocke's contemporaries. For all antiquarian or possible purposes, a single short specimen of the original spelling would be sufficient, if in the plenitude of books and MSS. of the period even that were not too much

## A CAXTON REPRINT.

The Governayle of Helthe: with the Medecyne of ye Stomacke. Reprinted from Caxton's edition (circa m.cecc.xci.) With introductory Remarks and Notes by William Blades. Imprinted by Blades, East, and Blades, Abchurch-lane, London.

Dr. Diddin should have been alive to do due honour to this Caxton reprints for if not the

honour to this Caxton reprint; for, if not the most accurate, he was at least the most enthusiour English bibliographers. How he would have expatiated-first upon the merits of the old printer, and next upon those of Mr. Blades, himself a Typo, whose honest admiration of his great predecessor, the father of the renowned art and mystery in this country, has led to the production of the present volume! Neither would Neither would it have detracted in the least from the editor's merits, in the Doctor's estimation, to know that only a few copies (fifty-five) were printed for private distribution, especially if he were himself one of the favoured recipients. Apart, however, from any consideration of this kind, and although we might have ourselves wished that a larger number of copies had been issued, not caring to be reckoned among the order Bibliomaniacs in genus Homo, we feel bound to say that be reckoned among the genus Homo, we feel bound to say that this genus Homo, we feel bound to say that this Caxton tract is highly interesting, and that Mr. Blades, in reissuing it, has left nothing to be desired in the way of editorship.

The Governayle of Helthe is one of the rarest case copy of

of Caxton's publications, only one copy of it being known, and that in a private library, namely, the collection at Ham House, the proof Lord Dysart. It came under the no of Mr. Blades during some rather extensive researches that he has recently been making among the incunabula of English typography; among the incunabula of English typography and, finding that it had not been hitherto sufficiently known among bibliographers, he resolved upon executing a reprint of it, by the kind permission of the owner, for presentation to his bibliographic friends. In effecting this he has used types expressly cast in pewter, "which, from its softness, yields an impression resembling more the productions of the early printers than could be obtained from a harder material." He exact reproduction of the original. The orthography has been strictly adhered to, and the work appears page for page, line for line, and word for word, exactly as it issued from Caxton's press, even to the peculiarities and variations of contracted and double letters. To such an extent has this fidelity to the original been carried, that

even its accidental errors of typography have all even its accidental errors of typography have all been copied. All this is, of course, executed in black letter. But it is followed by a reprint in Roman type, also line for line, which we must regard as in some degree a work of supererogation, since the choice few for whom the tion, since the choice few for whom the work reprinted must be equally at home in the black latter as in the Roman. Indeed, is it not casting letter as in the Roman. Indeed, is it not casting a slur upon their bibliographic scholarship to suppose otherwise? Some excuse for it, how-ever, there may be, that in this portion of the work there appear as foot-notes the various readings found in MS. copies of the work, with a few other notes, which might have appeared unsightly in the black letter reprint. Prefixed to ole are some illustrative remarks, of which the editor modestly observes that he regrets they are "not more worthy of the subject and the reader's attention." We have no such fault to find with them, giving as they do an intelligible account of the authorship of the work, or rather of the two distinct works embraced in Caxton's publication; the Medecyne of ye Stomacke being by a different author from that of the being by a different author from that of the Gouernayle of Helthe. Both were originally written in Latin, probably in the latter half of the fourteenth century. Into the question of authorship we have not space to enter, and it would be hopeless now to try and solve the question when or by whom they were translated.

Mr. Blades next proceeds to mention the dif-ferent MSS. of both, whether in English or Latin, at present known to be extant. He also gives an accurate collation of Caxton's edition, and of Wynken de Worde's reprint of the same, which is so exactly copied from Caxton's, that even the very blunders of the original have been repeated. Only one copy of this Wynken de Worde is in existence—that, namely, in Bishop More's col-lection in the public library at Cambridge, bound up in a thick volume with several other produc-

s of the same printer.

Following this is a chapter in which Mr. Blades gives a brief account of "the theory on which the medical precepts of the 'Governayle' are founded." According to this the constitution of every man, or, as it was termed, his "complexion," depended altogether upon the four elements of fire, air, earth and water, accordingly as each of these predominated in the individual To each of the elements were attributed particular properties, as thus: fire was hot and dry; air was hot and moist; earth was cold and dry; water was cold and moist. And every man had his water was cold and moist. And every man had his prevailing humour, as choler, blood, melancholy, phlegm, corresponding with the properties of the above-named elements respectively. The "complexion," accordingly, was either chopolexion," accordingly, was either sanguine, melancholic, or phlegor: "The humours of the body were phlegmatic. leric, sa Further: were calculated and determined by various signs and conditions. The colour of the skin and hair, the age, disposition, and habits, were all significant tokens; and the whole attention of the medical practitioner was given to ascertain, first, the proportion of the humours normal to the individual; and then, by a judicious ordering of diet. by decoctions from herbs, and other remedies, to were the principles of pathology, if so it may be called, prevalent in the middle ages, and derived to western Europe from the writings of the Greek and Arabian physicians, upon which the precepts in the Governagle of Helth are founded.

ecepts in the Gouernayle of Helthe are founded. Although a copy of this rare work will doubtless be deposited in the British Museum, where the curious will have an opportunity of it, we should not be doing our duty by the reader, having it now before us, not to give him what the author has to say upon one or two points, still and always regarded as essential to health; and, first, of the utility of bodily

exercise:

Truly aucturs saven that exercise is one of the Truly aucturs saven that exercyse is one of the hihest and nobelest thyng that maye be done of to manys body, and full nedefull it is in gouernayll of helth, and lengthyng of lyfe, forwhy exercyse fulfylleth the medycynes of bloodes and bathynges and suche other thynges, and therein is no drede nor bytternes ne exspences, but therein is pure recreacyon of body and of soule, soo it be done in clene places. And then sholde men shew hem selfe to the clene eyer, and delyte in seeng ferre and nere, water and lande, heueven and erthe, grene and falow; and in all thyse he sholde grayse and worship of our Lord God. This is well and concisely expressed. Of the

This is well and concisely expressed. Of the different kinds of exercise, or, as his phrase is, "Spyces of exercyse," he thus writes:

Spyces of exercyse ben ther well many, as ther be

and W notic with edito grap judg be tl lishe accor publ cont

> Be Two do Rita: de Quick

Gr favou

price

may

have all

ecuted in eprint in

we must pererogawork is the black t casting

arship to

n of the

eared un-

of which

ets they and the

fault to or rather Caxton's Stomacke at of the

originally er half of estion of

r, and it anslated,

or Latin,

gives an and of , and of ne, which

even the repeated. said to be lore's col-

ge, bound producr. Blades on which ayle' are tution of

cordingly dividual.

l particu-l dry; air and dry; n had his

lancholy

ely. The ner cho-legmatic. ere calcu-

and con-hair, the gnificant

medical first, the

e indivi-g of diet,

nedies, to may be of the founded. Il doubt m, where of seeing by the give him herefore, or two sential to f bodily

one of the lone of to ernayll of reyse ful-ynges and drede nor ecreacyon ne places.

the clene vater and and in all Lord God.

hrase is, as ther be

dyuerse statys of persones; some be strong and some dyuerse statys of persones; some be strong and some be feble, som ryche and some pore, some prelates and at the large, and some subjettes and enclosed. And somtime weder is fayre and clere, and somtyme not so but derke and reyne: and therfor it nedeth to haue spyces of exercyse. Forwhi the beste spyce and the fyrste ys to walke tofore mete in hihe places and clene. Another spyce is to ryde and yt is for ryche men, but grete prelates moste haue other maners of exercyse.

These "grete prelates" are recommended to have a cord hung up in their chamber, by the help of which they are to run and skip to and fro, to their great profit and delectation. They may also exercise themselves by bearing about a stone of thirty rounds weight or so, either in their of thirty pounds weight or so, either in their hands or swung round their neck: "Or thus holde a staffe in thy hand, and lete another take holde a staffe in thy hand, and lete another take hit from the yf he maye wyth euyn draughte; or thus close a peny in thyn hand and lete another take it yf he may; or thus, holde thy breth as longe as thou maist, and thenne puffe it oute as harde as thou maist do." Such are the exercises recommended to "grete prelates; but for "yonge men that ben lusty," they are recommended "to renne, to wrastle, to lepe, to caste the stone; and so of other playes."

so of other playes."

On the score of eating and drinking our author is of course great, and propounds the usual stock maxims with much solemnity. Thus he tells us that "a generalle rule of all fysik and leches is that the houre of etyng be when thou art kyndly hungry, and to fore then hungre ete not," &c. Then as to the quantity, "understonde that the meter ne the drynke sholde be no more but as this mete ne thy drynke sholde be no more but as thi kyndely helthe might ouercome it, elles thy body shall waste and thy virtues wexe feble." This precept he backs up in various ways, not forgetting the old wise saw of eating to live and not living to eat, which he thus puts: "Moreover vnderstonde that men that haue goode vnderstondyngs etyn for they wolde lyue, but they that goon by fleshlynes wolden lyue for to ete, and contrary to nature." As to the quantity of meats and the number of dishes, he wisely observes:

Yf he be a rych mā sette tofore hym many metes.

and the number of dishes, he wisely observes:

Yf he be a rych mā sette tofore hym many metes, of which that one is better thā that other; for a fycision seyth it shall better saue hym and better noryshe hym, and skyll whi; for mete that is taken with delyte the stomak hugely coueteh, hastely kacheth, lög holdeth, and wel defyeth (digesteth), and that mete that is beste defyed is moste noryshing for mānys body. Truly other mete that is not defyed is taken wyth fulsomnes, and defyeth not well, for whi yf a man desyre more moton than a capon, the moton shall rather be eten, and so of all other metes.

In this however see in coverathing, much de-

In this, however, as in everything, much depends upon a man's complexion: "And wyte thou well," he says, "that to a coleryk manys stomak when ye vertue is stronge and gret hete, grete metes ben good, as beoff, porke, gret venyson, and matte ben't fusike varieties of the stronge of the stron metes ben good, as been, porke, gret venyson, and grete bestly fyshes, roughe coloured wyne." On the other hand, if the heat of the stomach be feeble: "To suche gyue subtyl metes, as chekyns and smale fyshes of stony rennyng water, rere egges, bred welle baken and well soured, small wyne, and of clene and oryët coloure not depe, and suche other."

from any ingenuity in the plot or any extraordinary merit in the style, but from the goodness and amiability of the writer, which shine throughout. The story proceeds something after this fashion. Marian Gray is a foundling girl who has been picked up off a wreck by Captain Græme, who takes her home to his wife, and has her educated with his own daughter and even as her educated with his own daughter, and even as his daughter. She grows up beautiful and ac-complished, beloved by Mrs. Græme and Lilias; or is young Archie Græme by any means indif-ferent to her love. This, however, would be a mésalliance, a social sin evidently most abhorrent mėsalliance, a social sin evidently most abhorrent to the authoress of Gordon of Duncairn. Marion feels it; and, to avoid causing pain to those who have been so kind to her, she resolves to accept the duties of her position and earn her own living as a governess. This gives great pain to Archie and to Lilias; but Mrs. Græme approves, and the young girl goes forth firm in the belief that she is doing what is right. Archie, however, is disconsolate, goes upon his travels to assuage his grief, and is presently heard of as starting for the interior of Africa. Meanwhile, Lilias comes out as a young lady upon her preferment, and visits her aunt Mrs. Sherwood, where she encounters Sir Leslie Gordon of Duncairn, a baronet with forty fordon of Duncairn, a baronet with forty thousand a year, excellent principles, and great personal beauty. To fall in love with him is an easy task to Lilias, and he with her, in spite is an easy task to Lilias, and he with her, in spite of the pretensions of Miss Jane Osborn, a scheming intriguante, who has marked down Sir Leslie for her own. Pretty Lily, with her fair hair and her Scotch songs, is just about to carry the day, when Miss Osborn, by a bold coup de main and a well-invented lie, attaches the Baronet to her car and leaves her innocent little rival on the field of battle, sick at heart and of a fever. Sir Leslie marries Miss Osborn, and is not long in discovering his mistake; for, after a brief and stormy period of matrimonial trouble, the lady elopes with a former lover, and leaves Gordon of Duncairn more ashamed than sorrowful. After a career of vice on the Continent, the seducer blow out his brains in a German hell, and Sir Leslie arrives in time to bring back his wife, who dies out his brains in a German hell, and Sir Leslie arrives in time to bring back his wife, who dies shortly afterwards repentant and forgiven. In the mean time a strange discovery has been made—no less than that Marion Gray is the long-lost sister of Sir Leslie. When the ship which bore them both from India went to pieces, the boy was saved alive to be conveyed to his uncle—the regular stock-uncle of forty thousand a year, which he bequeaths, with the name and title of Gordon of Duncairn. When, therefore, Archie Græme returns from the Mountains of the Moon, the poly obstacle in the way of a marriage with the only obstacle in the way of a marriage with Marion is that sensitive delicacy about such matters which commonly influences the heroes and heroines of romance in a similar position. These, however, are eventually surmounted, and Archie and Marion are united on the same day and at the same altar with pretty Lilias and Gordon of Duncairn.

Gordon of Duncairn.

This story is very graphically told, and the interest is well kept up. Those who are disposed to be critical may perhaps object that the character of Miss Osborn is somewhat coarsely limned. A coquette capable of luring such a prize as Gordon of Duncairn should wear a little more velvet over her claws than this young lady does. Gross vulgarity and shallow heartlessness are scarcely the qualities likely to attract a hero gifted with such superlative excellencies. Another possible objection is the too frequent use of French words, when such questionable orna-

lady, who prefers Armine de Walden, a romantic young mesmerist, even to the handsome Colonel Wentworth of the Guards, the husband of her father's choice. These two hearts, having approached very near to each other, are destined never to come together. There are some hopes, indeed, when the gallant Colonel goes to the Crimea; but as neither bullet nor bayonet have hillet a offset a divarce, he returns sound in Crimea; but as neither bullet nor bayonet have a billet to effect a divorce, he returns sound in limb to claim his own, who dies in a very sad and piteous way shortly after a mesmeric operation has been performed by Mr. Armine de Walden. At the beginning of the story an underplot is commenced, respecting the daughter of an eminent spatemist, who goes upon the stage and plays commenced, respecting the daughter of an eminent anatomist, who goes upon the stage and plays Marguerite at the Princess's. This young lady also falls in love with Mr. Armine de Walden; but we unaccountably lose sight of her about the middle of the story. Perhaps Mrs. Grey opportunely recollected that possibly Miss Carlotta Leclerq might object to this close identification of position. of position.

Rita is a story in which we have the not un-usual spectacle of a heroine struggling against adverse circumstances and a wicked father, evil councillors, importunate lovers, and match-making dowagers; emerging triumphantly from the trial, and reaping the reward of her conduct in a happy marriage with the man of her choice. Such a story, we repeat, is not uncommon; for nothing can be easier, and at the same time more gratifying to the feelings, than to represent oneself as a heroine so beset and so virtuous. How charming it must be to revel in imaginary woes, and invent dangers and difficulties for every step in our career, when we feel perfectly confident that the issue is in our hands, and that we may reward ourselves according to our own fancies at the

ourselves according to our own fancies at the end of the story.

Rita, an abbreviation of Marguerite, is the daughter of Colonel Percival, a handsome and dissipated officer living in Paris. Her mother is an amiable but weak woman, incapable of opposing any other arms than sighs and tears to the misdeeds of her husband. Rita is the eldest girl, and her position in the family necessarily makes her acquainted with her father's difficulties at a very early age. She is a very strong-minded young lady indeed, and has to struggle by good management to make both ends meet. Very valuable aid she has in this respect from her aunt, Lady Dacre, an admirable and high-minded lady, who has more than once interfered to save who has more than once interfered to save Colonel Percival from ruin. It is all in vain, however; the excesses of the bad husband and father grow more intolerable; and, to make mat-ters worse, Lady Dacre is suddenly removed by an accident. At length Rita discovers in a poor brodeuse the victim of an amour which her father brodeuse the victim of an amour which her father has carried on under an assumed name. By a sort of retributive justice this girl brings the infection of small-pox into the house, and of this Mrs. Percival sickens and dies. The death of her mother makes matters infinitely worse for Rita. Her father, now entirely involved in the meshes of his sins, seeks to drive her into a marriage with a disreputable old nobleman of great wealth; whilst on the other hand she is nevseented by the egges, bred welle baken and well soured, small wyne, and of clene and oryce coloure not depend and such other."

With these few excerpts we must conclude our notice of this quaint old volume; not, however, without expressing our satisfaction that the didtor has a treatise in the press "On the Typographical Works of William Caxton," which udging from the table of contents, promises to be the most complete thing of the kind yet published. It is to embrace a biography of the printer; an essay on his types and typography; an exact collation of every work at present known to have issued from Caxton's press; an account of the "Caxtons" contained in the chief public and private libraries during the last two conturies, with the names of purchasers and prices, if soil; and, lastly, "An Accurate Transcript of all Caxton's Prologues and Epilogues in their original Orthography." For such a work may the gales be propitious!

NEW NOVELS.

Gordon of Duncairus: a Novel. London: Richard Bentley.

Two Hearts a Tale. Edited by Mrs. Grey. London: Hurst and Blackett.

Riex: an Autobiography. London: Richard Bentley.

Two Hearts a Tale. Edited by Mrs. Grey. London: Groombridge and Sons.

Gordon of Duncairus is a novel which will win favour with a multitude of readers; not, perhaps, is the name of this self-sacrificing young long the proper set of the printers and the content of the "Caxtons" contains an account of the "Caxtons" contained in the chief prices of the private libraries during the last two conturies, with the names of purchasers and private libraries during the last two conturies, with the names of purchasers and private libraries during the last two conturies, with the names of purchasers and private libraries during the last two conturies, with the names of purchasers and private libraries during the last two conturies, with the names of purchasers and private libraries during the last two conturies, with the names of purchasers and private libraries during the last two conturies, with the names of purchasers and priva

W the Th

and tan

evi or if

:18

evi

bal

bul hv

Th

libe

a q Jes

Ab

coa

rog

suc bou Ma

the Ma to I

ret

Ma dep

inf

ma

oth are Fr

En

we Ind

We

day

to e

the the

tifi

ar the

upo is a sen fice

ma

on

lar

app the bon

gives up all claim to him in favour of Rita-a very magnanimous proceeding upon her part, everybody must admit. And so the story ends happily to everybody but Colonel Percival, whose fate is used to point the moral which is apparently

the main purpose of the tale:

In the sunshine of my life there stands one figure, which, though from afar, sometimes sends its dark shadow across my home. That shadow is my father's. I have seen him twice during these ten years, and the object of each visit has been to apply to my husband for money. He and his wife occupy to my husband for money. The and his whe occupy different apartments, and are strangers to one another. The effort Madame made to be admitted into society having failed, she no longer required the tiresome and expensive luxury of a husband; so she allows him a all pension, upon the express condition that he head, too, over his way of life, now that he has only himself to vent his spleen upon, though she smiled and palliated the same in that gay and pleasant gentle-man who was breaking his wife's heart and bringing

had who was breaking his wife a heart and bringing his children to beggary.

The Recollections of a Maiden Aunt present so truthful a picture of life, that we are almost in doubt whether it ought properly to be classed as a work of fletion. It is the story of a long life of usefulness and self-denial, such as too many good women are condemned to lead—of a life clouded at the dawn, and, though afterwards warmed by good fortune, neverquite growing into the full radiance of a summer day. Not every old maid, however, is so fortunate in her gene-ration as Miss Isabella Craven. Her heart indeed lies buried with Captain Walter Annesley on the field of Waterloo; yet is it her own fault that she remains unwedded, and Fortune makes her some amends by causing a wealthy relative to die and leave her very handsomely provided for. The riches thus acquired, however, are disposed of with singular generosity, in securing the happiness of a favourite nicce. The family estate of Homeden having been alienated by the will of a harsh, unnatural father, Miss Craven buys it again to present it to this young lady and her husband, contenting herself with a pleasant little house on the confines of the estate and little house on the confines of the estate, and with superintending the happiness of her fa-vourites. The fine old lady reports herself to be now in her seventieth year, and "still hale and hearty." Long may she so continue! and, should occasion offer, we shall be glad to receive something more from her genial pen.

The authoress of "Self and Self-Sacrifice"

"Almost," &c. is sure of a welcome from what must now be a very considerable audience. Her sucnow be a very considerable aumence. Her success is a fact which cannot be denied, though some may perhaps be inclined to wonder how it has been obtained and how deserved. A simple earnestness in her way of telling a story, a dire ness of purpose, an avoidance of straining after effect and all attempts to soar above the level of every-day life—these are merits of no mean order, though some may perhaps object that stories and style alike are a little too commonplace and unadorned. To describe the incidents of which Constraint is constant. place and unadorned. To describe the incidents of which Quicksands is composed would scarcely be a serviceable task; for the value of the book lies more in the simple natural dialogue and delicate analysis of character than in startling events and dramatic scenes. The object is to point out those quicksands of life which beset those who allow pride to take possession of their hearts; and it may be truthfully said that this is admirably illustrated.

God Manifest: a Treatise on the Goodness, Wisdom, and Power of God, as manifested in his works, word, and personal appearing; showing also how the permission of moral and physical enil is reconcilable with the Divine attributes. By the Rev. O. Priescott Hiller, author of "Practical Sermons," &c. (London: Hodson and Son. Boston, U.S.: Otis Clapp).—The topics embraced in this work have all been, more or less, fully treated of thy other authors. And yet we less, fully treated of by other authors. And yet we gladly accept and cordiaily recommend Mr. Hiller's volume: for, although not pre-enting any original views, it is conceived in a devout spirit, orderly in arrangement, and, upon the whole, pleasing in heint of arringement, and, upon the whole, pressing in bont of style, with the exception of an occasional wordiness. The opening chapter, or "God manifest in the mate-rial universe," shows a respectable acquaintance with natural science; and there is much ingenuity shown in that part of the treatise headed "Difficulties regardthe wisdom and goodness of the Deity obviated." the of the opinions that it inculcates may, however,

fairly admit of question-as, for instance, that with rainty admit or question—as, for instance, that will respect to the non-existence of noxious and venomous animals prior to the Fall. All these, he thinks, must have been created afterwards: "that when sin first came into the world, new evil dispositions in man put themselves forth in nature, clothed with new material forms; and that then, for the first time, the fox, the hyena, and the wolf made their appearance amongst the beautiful things of God's creation." It might be the beautiff things of God's creation." It might be urged that such animals were previously in existence under the same forms, but with a nature and disposition altogether harmless. To this, however, he replies, that "we cannot well conceive the object of giving a creature organs which could be of no use to him as a form instead above the could be of no use to a creature organs which could be of no use to as, for instance, claws that were not to tear, or teeth that were not to cut." Further on, he y states that "noxious things in nature, when broadly states that ther animal, mineral, or vegetable, are, like evil itself, not God's work, but man's; they are effects and derivations from man's evil thoughts and affections; whence it follows that man, not God, is chargeable with the existence of such things." He also quotes Swedenborg (whose disciple he appears to be in some respects) to the same effect: "Thus, then, it may be seen that noxious things in nature did not have their origin from the Lord, nor were they created from the beginning, but they are from hell." The chapter that treats of "Social and political evils," remarking espe-cially upon war, tyranny, and poverty, though rather feebly treated, will nevertheless repay perusal,—if only for the benevolent maxims that it inculcates.

cially upon war, tyranny, and poverty, though rather feebly treated, will nevertheless repay perusal,—if only for the benevolent maxims that it inculcates. Punishment, the Conceit of Men's Minds. By James Bides. London: Avlott and Son.—Mr. Biden complains that "little effect has been wrought by his previous publications "—a circumstance at which we are not surprised if they at all resemble the one lying before us. What those former publications were he does not take the pains to inform us, except that the title of one of them was "Truths Maintained." from which he every now and again quotes little bits, with the vain hope of exciting some curiosity respecting it. From its title it may be presumed to have had a conservative tendency, which as it did not take with the public, he now "goes in" for the destructive side of the question; calling upon us to eliminate from our creed the old orthodox belief in such things as a devil or hell, or any kind of future punishmement. All that our divines have preached about them is rank nonsense. Mr. Biden has ransacked Scripture from beginning to end, and he assures us that it gives no support to any such opinions. "It may be well asked, how is it that conceptions fed and nurtured for about 2000 years should now be discovered to be founded on false conceptions? Is the whole Scripture language, which speaks, apparently, so plainly of hereafter punishment in a torturing hell, wrongly interpreted? Yes it is; it has not the meaning which has been assigned to it." This is pretty well to begin with. But the author has also much fault to find with the usually received opinions concerning Baptism, the Lord's Supper, and other things mentioned by him as he goes along. Popery is corrupt; so is Anglican Episcopacy; and "Dissent, though in the van and advancing, has not yet realised the truth; she holds many corrupt opinions." In Mr. Newman alone, author of the "Phases of Faith," he recognises a fellow-worker, of whom he says:—"He has done that which many others do not; he has frankly av practical piety and dogmatic creeds, and he seeks to sweep the latter away. Herein we are agreed and work together. We differ, and greatly differ, on the means to be employed. He asserts the power of intellect; I assert the power of the Divine Word. He crumples up the word and puts it aside; I would open its every page, and gather from each its teeming instruction." We have quoted enough to show what sort of instruction the reader is likely to derive from Mr. Bidar's healthystical.

Mr. We have quotee insulated show what sort of instruction the reader is likely to derive from Mr. Biden's lucubrations.

The Church: its Mission, Government, and Worship; an Examination of the Will of Christ respecting the Spiritual Labours and the Livelihood of Preuchers, Church Elders, and gifted Church Members. (London: Trübner and Co.)—We shall never, we presume, arrive at an exact knowledge of the mode of Church government that prevailed in the Apostolic age and that immediately succeeding it. The New Testament gives no express directions respecting its a whole, and among all the monuments of the Christian Church at present known to us there is no complete scheme of the kind sufficiently old to be regarded as a decisive authority upon the subject. All that can be known about it has to be inferred from a very few passages in the New Testament, and in the writings of two or three of the early Fathers, with respect to the meaning of which there has been for the last three hundred years a world of discussion.

"Who were the \(\frac{1}{2}\text{ingxowu}\) and who the \(\pi\text{groportion}\text{groportion}\text{groportion}\text{?"} is a question easier asked than satisfactorily answered. M. Bunsen's work on "Hippolytus and his age has brought many labourers into the field of investigation, among whom is the writer of the present pumphlet. He appears to bave studied the subject closely, and quotes with apprebation from the work into the property of the present pumphlet. He appears to bave studied the subject closely, and quotes with apprebation from the work into the property of the present pumphlet. dy, and quotes with approbation from the work mentioned the following passage:—"Every a congregation of ancient Christianity was a rch. The constitution of that Church was a congregational constitution. . . . This congregation was governed and directed by a council of Elders,

which congregational council, at a later period, was presided over in most churches by a governing over-seer, the Bishop. But the ultimate decision in im-portant emergencies rested with the whole congre-gation. The Bishop and Elders were its superingation. The Bishop and Elders were its superintending members; its guides, but not its masters. . . . The ancient Church knows no more of a single presbyter than of clerical government and election." This embodies the present author's views to a great

This embodies the present author's views to a great extent; but the pamphlet embraces many other things in connection with Church government well worthy of the reader's attention.

Protection without Imprisonment for all Embarrassed Debtors. Why not? By H. W. WESTON. (London: William Freeman)—As the fly-leaf of this paamphlet discloses the fact that Mr. Weston is an attorney seeking practice in the Bankruptey, Insolvency, and County Courts, the disinterested character of his observations upon the laws may be open to question. County Courts, the disinterested character of his observations upon the laws may be open to question. His argument is that the laws are unequal, and that imprisonment for debt is unjust. Mr. Weston, it appears, was lately Secretary to the Chancery Reform Association, and he complains very bitterly that, although many reforms were introduced by means of his labours, his reward has been small. He does not appear to be animated by any special liking for Lord Regulatory. Lord Brougham, and produces some stron connection with very awkward dealings strong case

Lord Brougham, and produces some strong cases in connection with very awkward dealings with the funds in the Bankruptcy Court. Altogether, it is apparent that Mr. Weston is an angry man, and therefore not always a reasonable man; but the few pages of his pamphlet will repay perusal.

Horace, with English Notes. Part II., containing the Satires and Epistles. By the Rev. J. E. YONGE. (London: Longmans.)—This completes the handy little edition of Horace by Mr. Yonge, Assistant Master at Eton. In his introduction, Mr. Yonge confines his obligations to the Ms. notes of the late Dr. Goodall. The arguments of the Satires are shortly stated at the beginning of the volume, and those of the Epistles are prefixed to those poems. The notes, which are not too numerous, are mostly judicious, and are stamped by the approbation of a very safe scholar.

The Settler's Guide to the Cape of Good Hope and

Legislature of the Cape Colony to promote an immigration of settlers upon a system peculiarly original. In order to ascertain the special advantages and necessities of each settlement, Mr. Irons addressed a series of letters to persons of station and intelligence in the several districts, containing questions calculated to ascertain the state of affairs as regards the prospects of successful emigration. The results of these inquiries is stated in the manual, and their value to emigrants cannot be exaggerated, tending as they will to revent miscongention, and unfounded expects. will to prevent misconception and unfounded expec-tation. As usual, the artisan is the great desideratum, and no man need think of going who has not a trade to his hand and is both skilful and industrious in the exercise of it.

## BOOKS RECENTLY PUBLISHED.

Aunt Easy's First Book, and Every Child's Gwn Book, sq. 6d. each, swd. A Hero: Philip's Book, illustrated, new edit. 16mo. Iz. 6d. el. brown VII. 18mo. Is. 18mo. Is.

oblong, Le swd.
rannon's Illustrated Guide to Poole and Bournemouth, Part III., post
8vo. Le, 5d. awd.
ook for Sunday Reading, edited by Rev. A. Cameron, 12mo. Le swd.
uekland's Geology and Minaralogy Considered with reference to
Natural Theology, new edit, with Additions, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s. cl.
addell's Home and the Homeless, a Novel, 3 vols. post 8vo. 31s. 6 f. cl.
aubtrigg Greek and Latin Fexts: Euripides, by Faley, Vol. L., 13mo.

unbridge Greek and Lutin Texts: Euripides, by Faley, Vol. I., 1 3. 6d. cl. arrar's Eric, a Tale of Roslyn School, cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. cl. avourite English Poems of the Two Last Centuries, illust. imp. 21s. cl., gilt illow Travellers. by the Author of "Margaret," 3 vols. post 8vo. 31

the English rooms of the Evol. Land. School of "Marganete," 3 wols post 8vo.31z.6d. If Travellebeth Readings, move effit, 12mo. 7z. 6d. cl. gilt 12 Shami, 1 & Novel, fcg., 8vo. 2z. bds. ris Voyage to Lilliput, new edit, 15p. 8vo. 1z. 6d. cl. gilt 1 and 5 End and other Poems, fcg. 8vo. 4z. cl. with English Notes, Part II., by Rev. J. E. Yonge, 12mo. cl.

arris's Lanus services of the tures, new edit. 19mo. 1s. 6d.

nchansen's (Baron) i raveus since Auventures, average in the property of the first plant of the first plant and Agod, 2nd series, 12mo, 2s. cl. Igan's Medicines, their Uses &c., 5th edit, 8vo, 15s. cl. q. Igan's Medicines, their Uses &c., 5th edit, 8vo, 15s. cl. q. Idantine, post 8vo, 6s. 6d. cl. plant as indicated in the Typical Forms &c. Travels in the Interior of Africa, new edit, Illust, 8g., 3s. 6d. cl. glift to's Republic, translated into English by Davies and Vaughan, 2nd diff. Sec. 15s. 4d. cl.

o's Republic, translated into English by Dawtes and Yangement, Swe. 10s. &cf. cl.
ures and Stories for Little Children, 18mo. &d. packed,
itable Rending for All Classes, 12mo. L. swd.
see on the Formation of Shells of Animals, of Rone, &c., por

s (Rev. F. W.) Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton s, 5th edit. 9s.; 2 and series, 5th edit. 9s. post 8vo. cl. listoric Notes on the Books of the Old and New Testaments

Silloway's Text-Isolo, or Modern Carpentry, Illust. 12mo. 7s. 6d. cl. 8t. Clement, The Liturgy of, 12mo. 1s. swd.
Thompson's (Mrs. J. B) Seripture Pertuons, with Prayers for Inval
"Ind selft, enlarged, 8vo. 1s. swd.
Yaughan's Sacred Yoems and Plous Ejaculations, fep. 8vo. 1s. c'.
Walpole's Castle of Urranto, new edit. fep. 8vo. 1s. 6d. cl. glit
Will there be a War between France and Lingland; Pay Prassi nom, with Prayers for Invali

6d, swd. ms's Fiji and the Fijians, edit. by Rowe, 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s. cl

# FOREIGN LITERATURE.

THE CRITIC IN PARIS. In the last number we attempted a slight sketch of the characteristics of modern French journalism. What we said was not very flattering, placing the latter side by side with English journalism. The French journal is a considerable folio of The French journal is a considerable folio of half news and of no news, of bold assertions and of contradictions. The bold assertions have reference to the continental policy which distantly affects France. The reservations have reference to French domestic policy. If there is evil done in Spain or Portugal, in England, or in any German State, we know it; but if a great evil is done in any of the French departments, we are left to find it out as best we can. A French editor cannot work himself up into a rage. He can see evil done in high places as soon as any man; but he dares not call it evil unless it has been done out of France. Even evil in low places he must touch tenderly. A evil unless it has been done out of France. Even evil in low places he must touch tenderly. A baker who cheats by giving light weight, a butcher who cheats by giving bad meat, a grocer who does the lieges of his Imperial Majesty by palming off an inferior for a superior article, he had better leave alone, unless the commissary of police has had to deal with him beforehand. The editor is not a public censor; he is not even a purveyor of public intelligence. He is no constant fear of the law of libel, and the law of libel may mean that if he says Jean Pierrot sold a quail in the market and called it a partridge, Jean Pierrot has an action against him, even if the bird should turn out to have been a woodcock. Jean Pierrot has an action against him, even if the bird should turn out to have been a woodcock. Abraham Jacob is an actionnaive, and, as an outsider at the Bourse, he has sold shares in Spanish coal-diggings. These diggings have never been worth the digging. Jacob you must not call a rogue in terms in your French journal. He can be down upon you. He has only to show that such shares were in the market, and that he was bona fide a vendor. You must not say that Madame Blaise eloped with Monsieur Giles or the Count de Toulouse. You must not say that Madame has left behind her two young children to regret the absence of her maternal cares, or that the Count has a wife in Bourgogne awaiting his return. This would be actionable. You must not say that the Minister of the Interior is ignorant of the topography of Béarn, or that the Colonial Minister knows nothing at all about Martinique. All knowledge is ascribed to the mayor of the village, and to the minister of the department; and to criticise their acts is more than a breach of etiquette. The Pone is not more mayor of the village, and to the minister of the department; and to criticise their acts is more than a breach of ctiquette. The Pope is not more infallible than a French official, and the one may no more be assailed with impunity than the others. The only outspoken journals in France are the Univers, the Union, and the Gazette de France. In the three there is a hearty hatred of England which we can admire. We do nothing well, and can do nothing well. We are heretics, we sell our wives in Smithfield, we misgovern India, and we bounce it over all the world. Our humility is pride, and our pride is arrogance. We can do nothing to satisfy such parties. If Saint Martin had been an Englishman in these days, the fact of parting his cloak with a beggar would have been charged as an indirect attempt to encourage Manchester manufactures.

would have been charged as an indirect attempt to encourage Manchester manufactures. But we no longer dwell upon the public organs of France. We have admitted that in some of their departments they are ably conducted—that the French journalist can write as well as the English journalist upon purely literary or scientific matters. Nay, we do not believe him to be a political coward; but circumstances do not admit of his being a brave man. He knows that there are political cheats; but we must not call upon him to proclaim point blank that this cheat is a cheat. Honest daring is impossible at present in France, and the writer who should sacriflee himself to his convictions would not be called a martyr. In his criticisms on matters purely civil the French writer can approve himself a master. In other respects he is a clever twaddler on generalities.

The French political journals, after all, have a large extendition would in the called a proposition of the content of the

on generalities.

The French political journals, after all, have a large circulation—astonishingly so, considering the churacter of the reading public. They all appear to thrive, and the contributors are respectably remunerated. But we wish now to turn to the reading of the millions. The grisette, the honne, the femme de chambre, the garçon of the

café, the fleuriste, the blanchisseuse—these are not politicians; nor is the institutrice, nor the professeur of the boarding school, nor the élève of the Lycée. All these, however, must have their diurnal or hebdomadal reading, at a small charge. What character has it? We have before us copies of all the journals, nearly, published in Paris, and proceed to give some slight but impartial notice of them. We purchased a copy of each at our small Cabinet de Lecture, whereto small maids, cooks, grooms, soldiers, sergeants-de-ville, and schoolboys resort for their periodical literature. We notice them in the order of price, rather than the order of literary merit; because here, as it often happens elsewhere, price and merit have nothing in common. First, we should say, that every journal or journalette we have to mention obtains a large circulation. We have no access to figures upon the subject, and must remain satisfied with the statement of the respectable M. Cristoval, that the circulation is large. In Paris, in round numbers, 600,000 cheap literary and scientific journals are sold weekly.\* This is exclusive of the immense numbers sold of the daily political journals. Some have reckofted the numbers sold at above a million copies; but we have no means of ascertaining the fact one way or the other. We simply believe that the literature for the million circulates among the millions, at a small outlay in purchase-money. We begin with the sheets in folio, sold to the public for five certimes, or about one halfpenny English.

Roger-Bontemps is an illustrated journal, which appears every Saturday. The illustrations are cafe, the fleuriste, the blanchisseuse-these are not

times, or about one halfpenny English.

Roger-Bontemps is an illustrated journal, which appears every Saturday. The illustrations are not worth much artistically. The illustrations, indeed, in the French journal, do not often rise to mediocrity, seldom above a respectable mediocrity. Roger is publishing a tale about "Les Mystères de la Saint-Barthélemy," by Eugène Moret. Who shall say that it is not exciting enough? And who cares how much Catholic and Huguenot blood the writer may spill to crimson his narra-Who shall say that it is not exciting enough? And who cares how much Catholic and Huguenot blood the writer may spill to crimson his narrative? We think not too much of Roger-Bontemps. La Lecture: Journal de Romans appears every Wednesday and Saturday, with appalling woodcuts of forests, forest fires, and banditti. "Les Chauffeurs" is its present leading tale. Brands, brandy, and brigandage are the favourite staple of this journal; but the same may be said with truth of many others. Cent mille feuilletons illustrés is a new undertaking, and a marvel of cheapness. You have a whole romance in each number; and it announces, "the editors will thankfully receive all manuscripts transmitted to them, and will treat directly with the authors for their reproduction." L'Omnibus is for all comers who delight in tales of blood and bludgeons, poaching and swindling. It gives a tale of the Plague in London, which, after the veracity of Defoe, cannot be accepted through the medium of French verity. Le Passe-Temps professes to deal with history, novels, voyages, biography; but it really belongs to the blood and bludgeon school. The woodcuts have nothing to recommend them. The Journal du Dimauche, we should take, by the title, to be a staid, orderly publication. It threatens us, on the title, with literature, history, travels,

ns, on the title, with literature, history, travels,

\* Since writing the above we have been told that 1.250,000 is the approximate number. Treble the circulation by lending and lending, and the French press—non-political-has above three millions of readers the week. The population of France is about 33,000,000 at the present moment. By simple division the reading appetite of the nation may be got at. We have been in villages where the Parisian journal is unknown, and where all the literature of a commune is wafered or naided to the door of a church or of a mairie. And yet this has a value which ought not to be despised. No public act has been passed in Paris which may not be known in every village of France. There is no excuse for ignorance of the law. A man may be a consummate lawyer who has carefully read the Code Appoleon and the local decrees. For example, we were at Conrbevole, not long ago, and we found pasted in broad-sides against many walls an intimation that, in digging a well, or in cleansing one, certain precautions are to be taken. A lamp has to be lowered. to ascertain whether or not there was foul air in the pit. The French are a timid and cautious neople. They have no bravery except as in multitudes; yet they place a value upon life, as that which may yield a solid result. The Englishman lives for himself, and the Franchman has a solishness which he wishes would outlast him. The Englishman dies to live in some memory. Vanity guides the one worthiness the other. The one founds an hospital, the other an oratory. The one would live by his "works," the other by his "faith."

music. The "Fille de Satan" begins the last number; "Ceque c'est que l'amour," ends it. Fréderic Soulie is a contributor to the Journal du Dimanche. The leading woodcut is a brigand, a fisherman armed with a dagger, a corpse in a sack, a gloomy forest, and the legend: "This corpse is that of Don Ramon Carrel." Once a week appears Cinq centimes illustrés. Among the journals at ten centimes (a penny) we mention with commendation the Journal pour Tous. Some of the first writers in France are contributors towards it. The wood-cuts are on the whole good. It has produced some excellent tales, but always of the exciting order. The French will give us no chance of drinking idyllic small beer. The Musée Universel, which hardly belongs to the present category, is well got up. The engravings are good; you get something solid for your money. The latter numbers are occupied by "Les dernières chansons de Béranger." Taking in its turn the Petit Journal pour rire, we don't see much to laugh about. The French are seldom or ever guilty of humour. They may make us smile wickedly at defects of character, but they do not lead us to appreciate goodness of heart, gentleness of manner, courtesy and kindness in rough husk or shell. They have the laugh of the mouth, which is uncompromising; but not the laugh of the heart, which thinketh no evil, which rejoiceth not in iniquity, but which can find pity and excuse for the most erring sheep, and even acknowledge him of the fold. There are certainly clever artists engaged in the Petit Journal pour rire. One is Damourette. He gives us an elegant sketch of the "Demi-Monde." It and even acknowledge him of the fold. There are certainly clever artists engaged in the Petit Journal pour rive. One is Damourette. He gives us an elegant sketch of the "Demi-Monde." It is a young wife, who is addressed by a young gallant, and she says to him: "Guess who I saw yesterday? My husband——." And he says: "Impossible!" and she says: "Yes, and he has gone away again this morning." To which the gallant replies: "Ah! this explains all." The picture explains more. There is another clever artist on this journal, M. Randon. He deals in rather a stale subject—the frowardness of the young generation, the fastness of juveniles. An aged aunt and a chickling of a niece are brought upon the scene. The aunt is staid and severe; the niece ready and confident; and she says to the former, as she pulls from her apron pocket a cornet of tobacco: "I assure you, Aunt, that at the boarding-school we all smoke the cigarette! Not Caporal, for example, but genuine Maryland! Will you whiff one? I have got matches with me." Without the aid of the cut, we cannot reproduce the genuine impudence of the original. La Lanterne Magique is not very magical, but it is respectable. It gives biographical sketches, snatches of history, small facts in science, and so forth. It is a thin affair, although it may boast some contributors of note. Le Voleur is criminal and clever. It gives enough for the price at which it is published; the wood-Le Voleur is criminal and clever. It gives enough for the price at which it is published; the wood-Le Voleur is criminal and clever. It gives enough for the price at which it is published; the woodcuts are respectable, the literature as decent as "accidents and offences" will permit it to be. It belongs to the hot brandy-and-water class of periodicals, set forth on a clean table, with pastiles handily burning in crystal or alabaster vases. The Journal illustré des Voyages et des Voyageurs, tells tales as true of travels and travellers as those of Baron Munchausen or Mandeville. The French reader must be far behind the mark who has now to be told of the "Voyage du Chevalier Chardin en Perse." La Semaine des Enfants may suit children. The cuts are good. The literature would not suit. however, the children of an English village Sunday school. It will never make us ashamed of the religious publications of the "Row." Babes may be nourished with milk, never with slops. La Semaine des Familles, a review published under the direction of M. Alfred Nettement, is a new competitor for public favour. It is neatly got up, nicely printed, has good woodcuts; but that it is likely to prove interesting to families we can scarcely believe. It shows nothing in common with the family life; does not exhibit any sympathy with it; does not not acknowledge family except in its title page. La Rache Parisieane has, we understand, a large circulation. The stories are not very extravagant. Perhaps I should except "Le Complot des Poudres, roman historique de Ainsworth," now being published. La Féerie illustré can suit neither young nor old. Neither ghost

congre-superin-ers. . . . . gle pres-election."
a great er things London: namphlet ney seek-cy, and r of his question.

58

riod, was

eston, it that, almeans of He does iking for cases in with the er, it is nan, and t the few

Yonge. Handy Assistant tires are me, and poems. mostly tion of a

Hone and tanford.) migrants inal and ry of the ited with and the in immioriginal.
and netressed a
elligence elligence
us calcucards the
esults of
eir value
ç as they
d expecderatum,
t a trade
rious in

ED. nd Heath, k, Part I., t III., post o. 1s. swd. eference to 4s. cl. 31s. 6d. cl. 1. I., 18mo.

8vo. 31s. 6d. ge, Ilmo,

mo. Is. 64. 2s. el.

ical Forms

Brighton. ed. cl. r Invalida

Prussian vo. 12z. cl.

has to t on t dist

ver in 1 the ave

ang

pov tati the

elli on i

its or a afte dia 35, con of t ecli

por

sho

fav

impathe par Glat lat gal

tra su ha

nor goblin damned comes forth dramatically, and the fairy has been studied more before the footlights of the Opera than under the greenwood tree. The Journal Fantastique is not fantastic in its owls, frogs, or salamanders. It bears about it a broad grin which would scarcely excite the risibility of a clodpole. L'Armée illustrée may please soldiers and sailors, and those who may delight in blood and warfare. Notither soldier or please soldiers and salors, and those who may delight in blood and warfare. Neither soldier or sailor is taught anything about his scientific duties. Les Amis du Peuple has a healthful object. It is sparingly written however; and the fiction ousts the "biography, the history, the voyage, the poetry and music," which it professes to deal with. There remain for the present two journals to notice with approbation—Le Musée des Sciences, under the direction of M. Lecouturier, and La Science pour Tous, which is made up of extracts from the pens of eminent scientific writers, on all the popular scientific questions of the day. These two approximate greatly to our old periodicals the Penny Magazine and the Saturday Magazine. They would not satisfy the lusty appetite af the English artisan or mechanic; but their wide circulation warrants us to believe that they are relished in France as scientific tit-bits. We have run over a long list of French peri-

We have run over a long list of French periodicals; but we have far from exhausted it. We have been dealing with the halfpenny and the penny periodicals. The more ambitious one, which boasts of philosophy and criticism, and which considers itself cheap at threepence, we have not space at present to notice. Our present judgment on the French periodical press, not suddenly but maturely made up, is that it is in every substantial of literature inferior to the same class of literature issued from the English press. That it is relished in France we do not doubt. The immense sale of numbers would warrant the belief. That the firstwriters of the day contribute belief. That the first writers of the day contribute We grant to it to this result cannot be doubted. much elegance, much talent, yea, not inconsi-derable genius and wit. But, after all, it wants juice; it wants most of the elements which juice; it wants most of the elements which enter into the nutrition and healthy well-being of the intellect. It grins where it should be grave; is funny where it should be philosophical; is trifling where it should teach. It speaks down to a lower level than itself; it does not apparently seek to raise the masses beyond what buoyancy soap bubbles may afford. The French press has no Excelsior! for its watchword, the lower of the thing trumpet in the dull ear of It blows no startling trumpet in the dall ear of the multitude, nor does it use the merciful goad to prick it into active existence. We feel that we are not mistaken on this subject; nevertheless we should like to learn that we are mistaken.

## TTAT.Y.

(FROM OUR SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT.) The Antiquities of Chiusi.

The Antiquities of Chiusi.

(Concluded from page 689.)

The collection in the Bishop's residence is smaller, but seemed to me more interesting than the Casuccini; and this having not yet been described (that I am aware) by any English writer, its contents may surprise, by their value and variety, the visitors of our country. A unique series of terra cotta vases here is remarkable for the miniature size of its statuettes and reliefs, but still more for the retaining of colour, comparatively little injured by time, on these curious sculptures—the recumbent figures on the lids, and those of the small groups in front of each urn, having the flesh parts tinted a dusky red, the draperies brighter red and blue, colours evidently laid on so as to produce, when fresh, a gay effect more appropriate to the adornments of a banquet-ball than to the records of the tomb. A few of the vases here left untinted are marble, a circumstance rendering it evident that they cannot belong to the remoter periods of Etruscan art, when that material was not yet known or brought into use. It is in these latter that one perceives most clearly the influences of the Greek genius, both in style an subject. One of the wast highly finished is a grouncet. in these latter that one perceives most clearly the influences of the Greek genius, both in style and subject. One of the most highly finished is a group evidently taken from the Trojan Epos, and which appears to represent a scene at the capture of the city, introducing the figures of Priam and Pyrrhus, Cassandra and Ajax. In the pleasant terrace garden of this palace are several marble sarcophagi, with recumbent statues quite Etruscan in character, and of life-size, whilst the reliefs below are in Greek or Romano-Greek style, some with complex grouping, and one of subject so mysterious, that I regretted the want of interpretation by any learned authority within my reach, that might have enlightened my ignorance. It might have been taken for a mythologic scene in the infernal regions; in the centre stands a

stern and stately female in long drapery brandishing an axe (the weapon usually given to Etruscan De-mons); near her are two blazing altars; at one ex-tremity are two nude warriors with swords and shields, tremity are two nude warriors with swords and shields, attended by a winged Fury, who is either introducing or leading them away; and at the other side a matronly female, who imperiously extends one arm to touch the shoulder of a warrior near her, as if to summon or command. Several small Etruscan urns and fragments of Roman architecture stand among the flower bods of this sunny garden; and in the house are a few other Roman relies, the most remarkable among which is a head of Augustus, veiled as for officiating at sacrifice, that at once arrests attention by its character of power and thoughtfulness.

as for officiating at sacrifice, that at once arrests attention by its character of power and thought-fulness.

Singular it is that of the many tombs which perforate the hills around Chiusi, and have given to this little place its modern celebrity, not one was opened before the year 1817, and the greater number of those now most important to archæology have been brought to light since 1840! The Tuscan Government now leaves the work of excavating entirely to private enterprise, and the discoverer is consequently at liberty to sell whatever objects are found through his means—a system that has, with advantages, many disadvantages to antiquarian interests, as in a town where few can be ranked with the the classes of the wealthy, in any acceptation of that term, it is rarely that any will speculate in the research for antiques without some guarantees of commercial profit. It is through a region of romantic but quiet sylvan beauty that the pedestrian advances to explore the excavated sepulchres of Chiasi. The winding lanes by which he ascends the hill sides are overhung by olives and vineyards, where the fruit-laden plant gracefully hangs its festoons from mulberry trees. The steep slopes are clothed with ancient woods, almost entirely of oak; the lower declivities and hollows covered by a cultivation that at once displays the richness of the soil and industry of its occupants, who have left no available spot neglected, so that the hand of man is everywhere apparent, while the scene yet retains a character of profound seclusion and repose. A faw irregularly-built old farms, their walls beaming with bright yellow ears of Indian corn left, to dry in the sun, their extensive out-houses among gardens of vegetables and fruit, stand at wide intervals on knolls or declivities; but otherwise few habitations are perceived, and the mind could scarcely resist admission to the idea that here, stand at wide intervals on knoils or declivities; but otherwise few habitations are perceived, and the mind could scarcely resist admission to the idea that here if anywhere on earth, must be the abode of content ment and i.mocence, together with rural prosperity and simplicity of life.

ment and innocence, together with rural prosperity and simplicity of life.

The little lake of Chiusi, at a level considerably below the town, though narrowed by the draining off of its waters to gain ground for agriculture within recent years, is still a feature of beauty in this land-scape, lying amidst its girdle of gently sloping hills clothed with greensward or vineyards, and on one side sheltered by luxuriant woods, now sleeping in the sunlight of the brightest autumnal skies. Most of the sepulchres are entered from the steep sides of hills, where there is no outward sign of their existence, except a low doorway in a recess hollowed out of the soil, usually opening in two folds of travertine hewn into blocks of great thickness, but turning easily on pivots ingeniously constructed without hinges. For the contents of all these hypogees (except a few of less interest, opened recently) the tourist may be referred to Mr. Dennis's minute and spirited descriptions, that leave little to be added in the way of conjecture or criticism. I was disappointed to find that the tomb called "Sepolero della Scimia" (from the figure of a monkey on its painted walls), described by that writer as peculiarly interesting and unquestionably of date anterior by four or five centuries to the Christian era, has been closed by order of the nuns within the grounds of whose convent it stands, and is thus no longer accessible, because, as there appeared within the grounds of whose convent it stands, and is within the grounds of whose convent it stands, and is thus no longer accessible, because, as there appeared danger of the falling of its roof, from the want of support to the superincumbent soil, and the cloistered sisterhood could not afford the expense of repairs, it was deemed best to secure against accident by precluding all from exposure to its risk. There is another tomb within the territory of a convent that contains a work of art which struck me more than seems to have been the case with other visitors; a recombact status on a serron-beaus of hearing seels. contains a work of art which struck me more than seems to have been the case with other visitors; a recumbent statue on a sarcophagus, of heroic scale, representing a man in the vigour of life and of dignified aspect, the head crowned with flowers, the lower part of the figure wrapped in a toga, the upper nude, the hand holding, instead of the usual tazza, a large vase of graceful and rich design. The countenance, still retaining traces of colour on the eyes and lips, is full and finely moulded, of a type reminding of Nero, as his features are preserved for us in his least unpleasing and perhaps most flattering likeness. There is the same blending of haughtinness with voluptuousness; but in the large and eager eyes is a depth of mournful speculation that seems to express the inmost thought of Paganism—Paganism, that is, modified by moral refinement—satiate after the inebriation of pleasure, wearied with the monotony of enjoyment, after the exhaustion of all means of excitement, and haunted, in hours of reaction or aimless sadness, by the feeling of something more high, more precious and enduring, yet to be apprehended and attained.

The contents of the tomb on the Casuccini estate The contents of the tomb on the Casuccini estate best epitomise both the range of monumental art and the class of ideas associated with death and death's sanctuaries among the Etruscans. Numerous paintings surround these tafe walls, remarkable for the spirited design and lively expression of many, the grace of not a few, among the figures composing these several groups. We see here a Symposium, the content of the property and syrred and syrred and syrred and syrred the several groups. spirited design and lively expression of many, the grace of not a few, among the figures composing these several groups. We see here a Symposium, the guests, all males, reclining on couches, and served with wine by slaves, some of whom are drawing the liquid from a large tripod; spectacular groups of players on the double flute, dancers male and female, racers, wrestlers, charioteers in bigæ drawn by horses alternately red and black, all these being the ministers to pleasure at the funereal banquet or some other sacred festivity. Many of the figures are perfectly distinct, though others can only be distinguished in their outlines, sketched in with black, and scarcely visible till a taper is held close to the wall. Among the colours red is always best preserved, blue less so; but on the ceilings both red and blue still cover the surfaces divided by bands and mouldings with a central compartment or coffer, like those called a cassettone in the Italian,—ceilings which are in fact the Roman development of this primitive Etruscan model, being found both among the imperial ruins and Christian churches of the metropolis indebted for so much of her art and civilisation to Etruria. The details of Sybarite banquets, with various athletic games and spectacles, flower-crowned guests, lyre-players, and cup-bearers and dancers, frequently appear on the walls of these hypogress. various athletic games and spectacles, flower-crowned guests, lyre-players, and cup-bearers and dancers, frequently appear on the walls of these hypogees, showing how the Etruscan mind accepted the appropriateness of such subjects, in the forced and spasmodic alliance of gaiety with the tomb, and how the imagination of this luxurious people,

Amid the glow

Of living wreaths, the sighs of perfumed air,
The sound of lyres, the flower-crowned goblet's flow,

ought to drown the consciousness or veil the terrors

The Australian and New Zealand Gazette gives a sad account of the fearful fate of Mr. Coulthard, a traveller who attempted to explore the great central desert of Australia:—" Dispatches have been received from Mr. Babbage, who was still prosecuting his exploration, but he does not appear to have succeeded in finding any country that can be easily made available. His letter, dated June 16, describes the finding of Mr. Coulthard's remains. The body of the unfortunate man lay under a scrub bush, and at a short distance from him his canteen and other bush accoutrements. Upon one side of that canteen, offering a convex surface of tin about twelve inches long and ten inches deep, is scratched with a nail or some other rough-pointed instrument the following inscription:—"I never reached water; I do not know how long it is since it is that I left Scott and Brooks hat faither in the second and the se the following inscription:—I hever reached water; I do not know how long it is since it is that I left Scott and Brooks but I think it Monday bleeding pomp to leive of his blood I took his black horse to pomp to leive of his blood I took his black horse to look for water and the last thing I can rember is puling the saddle off him & letting him go until now is not good I am not the shure how long it may be wether 2 or 3 days I do not know My Tung is stkig to my mouth & I see what I have rote I know it is this is the last time I may have of expressing feeling alive & the feeling exu is lost for want of water My ch Dasels My tong burn I can see no More God Help." Major Warburton has also returned to Adelaide from his exploring tour, but he does not seem to have been more successful.

LIGHTNING PHOTOGRAPHS.—The Springfield Republican, U.S., gives the following example of this

does not seem to have been more successful.

Lightning Photographs.—The Springfeld Republican, U.S., gives the following example of this phenomenon, which has lately been made the subject of an article in Household Words. Although treated an serieux by this periodical, we need hardly say that every case cited in the article is as purely imaginary as that which is here so satisfactorily explained: "A severe thunder shower passed over Greenfield and vicinity on Friday afternoon. The lightning struck the house of F. Grostick, instantly killing a daughter aged thirteen, and burning (not very badly) his wife and another young child. The house, which is 1½ story, stands immediately under a high pine tree, some of whose branches touch the chimney, and rest on the roof of the house. The tree bears no marks of injury. The fluid seems to have followed the chimney mainly in its course, doing no injury to the house except tearing the plastering from the walls in places. The mother and the two children were standing in one of the lower rooms, the eldest girl being nearest the chimney, and just passing from the room as the bolt struck. She fell dead in an instant. Distinct marks of the fluid were found upon her forehead, breast, and side. The sudden stoppage of the blood caused her cheeks and lips to assume a deep blue toolour, and upon her neck and chest the minutest surface veins were distinctly visible. The resemblance of these little veins in their ramifications to the branches of a tree gave rise to the supposition among the neighbours that the lightning had daguerrectyped upon the child a picture of the branches of the tree through which it vas supposed to have passed, and a rumour was prevalent in the village that a distinct representation of the pine tree was impressed upon the body of the girl." This happened at Greenfield, Massachusetts, on the 25th of June ult.

58.

i estate art and death's

s paint-for the

m, the

served ing the oups of female, horses og the or some

res are be dis-black, to the est pre-red and

nds and fer, like s which imitive

he im-tropolis tion to s, with rowned lancers,

pogees, the ap-ed and nd how

low.

gives a thard, a central een re-secuting

ive suc e easily e easily lescribes body of bush, een and of that

a about cratched trument

water; at I left leeding

fleeding forse to mber is go until it may Tung is know it ng feel-want of can slee had be to be

but he eld Re-

of this subject treated dly say ly ima-ily ex-ed over a. The

ng (not in the under a under a

child a ch it was revalent the pine he 25th

# SCIENCE, ART, MUSIC, THE DRAMA, &c.

## SCIENCE AND INVENTIONS.

SCIENCE AND INVENTIONS.

Mr. J. R. Hind, in a communication to the Times has given a few interesting particulars with reference to the comet. At the time of its discovery by Donati on the 2nd of June, it was near a star & Leonis, and distant from the earth 228,000,000 miles, being then a very faint object. It is not the comet last observed in 1556, nor is it a predicted comet. The tail during the last fortnight of its appearance maintained an average length of 40,000,000 miles, subtending an angle of from 30° to 40°. The dark line down the centre formed a striking characteristic feature, and the nucleus, though small, was very brilliant in powerful instruments, exhibiting at times violent agitation, such as the appearance of luminous jets, spiral offshoots, &c., which were, however, quickly lost in the general nebulosity of the head. The curve of its path is not strictly a parabolic curve, but it does not deviate so as to admit of the substitution of an ellipse. When at its least distance from the sun on September 30th, at eleven a.m., it was 55,000,000 miles from him. It ascended from the south to the north of the ecliptic on March 27, 186½ days before its perihelion, being then distant from the sun 3·11, or among the minor planets; and it again traversed the plane of the earth spath on Monday last, 18½ days after perihelion, at a distance of 0·71. The smaller diameter of its orbit is 2,780,000,000 miles, the longer 35,100,000,000 miles. Yet this enormous space is considerably less than one-thousandth of the distance of the nearest fixed star. The orbit is inclined to the ecliptic at an angle of 63° 2′, intersecting it in longitude 165° 19′ and 345° 19′. The time of revolution, according to Mr. Loewy's calentation (which differs from that of Dr. Bruhn's, stated in our last) is 2495 years, or 500 years less than the comet of 1811 during the perihelion to 480 at the aphelion.

Another message has at length been transmitted from Newfoundland along the Adantic Telegraph Cable by the use of extraordinary and peculi

Glasgow the result is immeasurably in favour of the latter, for the organic impurity is only 2-14 grs. per gallon.

A report by M. Dumas was read at the last sitting of the French Academy of Sciences of a chemical process for extracting calcium. There had been previously attempts made to extract it from its iodide by means of potassium; but this experiment, being made in the open air, failed, as the metal burned away and the iodide was undecomposed. Subsequently sodium was employed, but with the precaution of using an iron crucible with a lid screwed down; and thus there is the basis of a new method for reducing other alkaline metals, as well as improving the present processes.

The attempts that are now being made by independent parties to explore the interior of the great Australian continent have been attended with varied success; in one case Mr. Coulthard fell a victim, having perished from want of water. Ere he died he traced his coming fate upon one side of his canteen, leaving thus a melancholy memorial of his end. On the other hand information has been received of Dr. Gregory and his party, who started from Moreton Bay in search of Leichardt's party, and reached South Australia by following the Victoria River. The interior is described as being entirely a stony described as being entirely a stony described as being entirely a stony described produce of copper ore during ten years was 2,769,5041, being in advance of the agricultural and pastoral produce. And there seems but little probability of any falling off in the yield. The Burra Burra mines produce the same quantity as heretofore, and the copper mines of the North are of extraordinary promise.

A question has been lately raised how far science can be brought to beer in the mitigation of pain during surgical operations. The use of chloroform is of questionable safety, but electricity has been now tried as an anæsthetic. The result as yet does not appear to be very satisfactory, although partial success has been aunounced with reference to teeth ex-

traction. The effect, however, in these instances, has been attributed to other causes, namely, the attention being arrested and the mind occupied during the application of anything so novel as electricity, which would sufficiently explain the power that agent possessed occasionally, somewhat to mitigate pain.

A curious fact is stated with reference to the railway between St. Petersburg and Moscow. It appears, by the result of calculation made by Professor Struve, that the true relation of geographical position of the two capitals of the empire is, by astronomical observation, no less than 88½ versts or about 60 miles shorter than its nominal length of 609 versts. The Government, on whose account the railway was convation, no less than 88½ versts or about 60 miles shorter than its nominal length of 609 versts. The Government, on whose account the railway was constructed, has thus been paying about one-seventh of the value more than ought to have been paid.—It is stated to be in contemplation to unite Europe with America by means of an electric telegraph between the Russian territories in Siberia and North America, the distance from Moscow to the Columbia River being 2000 miles, while the lines of telegraph in America extend to 7000 miles. The Russian Government also proposes to extend the line of telegraph from Moscow to Kiakhta, a town on the frontier north-west of Pekin, to which place, by the recent treaty between the Russians and Chinese, it is stipulated that there shall be direct postal communication at least once a month, to be performed by Chinese couriers. Should this line be made, it will necessarily be the shortest and most direct route from Europe to the capital of the Chinese Empire; and the future telegraphic correspondence will thus be in the power and under the control of Russia.

Some bituminous shale from Caithness-shire has lately been sent to Sir Roderick Murchison. Upon analysis by Dr. Percy, of the Museum of Geology, it yielded 45 per cent of fish-oil. As there are many hundred tons of this shale in the county, the discovery of its value cannot but prove satisfactory in a commercial point of view.

M. Ochsner, of Rotterdam, will stand on record as the first podoscapher. These podoscaphs are a species of sabot, about 15 feet long and 9 inches high (or deep). Standing erect, the podoscapher, provided with a pole flattened at the end (for paddling), and 12 feet long, can advance, turn, or recede with great swiftness in water not deeper than the length of the pole. M. Ochsner won a wager by ascending the Khine, from Rotterdam to Cologne, in his podoscaphs, in seven days.

Water not deeper than the length of the pole. M. Ochsner won a wager by ascending the Rhine, from Rotterdam to Cologne, in his podoscaphs, in seven days.

The Times says:—"We have had laid before us some productions of an invention which epens up an entirely new field for stereoscopic pictures, by rendering views taken from paintings or engravings as solid and apparently real as if they had been photographed from the subjects which the paintings represent. Till now no stereographic cards of engravings have been made, for the good reason that they would not have had any more relief than the engravings themselves, and would have quite wanted the charm of apparent reality which renders the stereoscope so popular. If this invention can be applied to any painting or view on a flat surface, which, from the specimens we have seen, we have no reason to doubt, there will be produced by-and-by stereographs of many of our most remarkable pictures, which will have a charm by this means added to them never dreamt of by their producers. This will be doing a service of no small value to the man of moderate means. The stereoscope has been called the poor man's picture gallery, and it is indeed so, placing within the means of a poor household the power of possessing excellent transcripts of nature and works of art, and which possess that essential quality for becoming favourities in small establishments—the taking up of little house-room. Stereographs of subjects quite beyond the range of ordinary photography will by this means be rendered possible. No exertion could gather together characters with the requisite expression and with all the adjuncts of suitable scenery such as are found in even an ordinary painting, and retain them still until they were fixed by the camera. If the invention becomes recognised and employed, it will no doubt exercise great influence on artists; for imperfections in perspective or drawing are rendered painfully apparent in the stereoscope, and the author of painfulvapparent in the stereoscope, and doubt exercise great influence on artists; for imperfections in perspective or drawing are rendered painfully apparent in the stereoscope, and the author of paintings of merit likely to come under the stereoscope will feel this. The invention is by Mr. John Sang, and the subjects he has chosen to illustrate it are Mr. Cruikshank's etchings of "The Bottle." The stereographs are exact transcripts of the etchings; but to their wonderful truth of expression there is added an appearance of reality perfectly startling, every detail of the composition standing out in relief. These stereographs, which are dedicated to Mr. Cruikshank, are modestly called an attempt to render the etchings stereographic; but we think the attempt very successful."

The process patented by M. Falcony, a French chemist, for embalming and preserving dead bodies,

though it has for several years been in use in some of the principal cities on the Continent, has but recently been introduced into this country, and even yet it is little known, if at all, beyond the limits of the medical profession. It is probable, however, that the highly successful result of an experiment which took place yesterday at the Grosvenor School of Medicine will not only establish its efficiency among the medical authorities of London, but will lead to its general use throughout the country. The preparations of M. Falcony are of two kinds—one, a fluid intended to preserve the body from decay for an indefinite period, and the other a powder, designed to prevent decomposition for a considerable time, or to arrest active putrefaction if it have already commenced. Both processes were subjected to an examination yesterday; but it was to the latter, as being of greater importance and utility than the other, that attention was chiefly directed. The subject of the experiment was the body of a man who died of crysipelas on the 21st of September. It was taken to the school on the 24th in an advanced stage of putrefaction, the head and face being greatly swollen and discoloured. The trunk was also much decayed, and it was pronounced by Dr. Halford, the lecturer on anatomy, to be totally unfit for dissection. On the following day, the 25th, M. Falcony commenced his operations, which were conducted in the presence of several gentlemen of considerable professional eminence. He covered the bottom of the coffin with his powder to the depth of about three inches; on this the body was placed, and then covered over with the powder mixed with sawdust as a vehicle. In about ten minutes not a trace of the offensive smell remained, and when the body was uncovered yesterday, after the lapse of between three and four weeks, it was found to be in the same condition as when it was put into the hands of M. Falcony. The powder had arrested the putrefaction, and none of those present were sensible of any unpleasant odour. A ha diseases which result from the miasmata emitted from dead bodies in certain cases; secondly, by preserving the remains of deceased persons for the inspection of friends and relatives residing at a distance; and, thirdly, by subserving the purposes of justice in cases of suspected poisoning. He did not pretend, he said, to have brought this interesting department of chemical science to perfection; what he had done would be surpassed by others; but il faut frage le chemin, and in the mean time we ought to avail ourselves of the advantages which society might derive from his studies.

# NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF SOCIAL SCIENCE.

PROMOTION OF SOCIAL SCIENCE.

We resume our epitome of the proceedings at this interesting congress with the opening of the different sections. For convenience of arrangement, we shall take each section seriatim, and notice the leading papers which were read before it to the end of the Congress.

I. The Social Economy Section met to hear the address of its president, Sir James Stephen, which was mainly confined to the consideration of the influence which the British colonies and the British Islands exercise on each other, especially as to the manner in which they are affected by emigration. Observing upon our national character and the Englishman's love for country and race, Sir James Stephen remarked:

When an Englishman talks to you about England, always

pro tha tick bad befo

gen of t

of (ted his abl

evi

kin

ear wit tion ma ежа the

pre hir

from one am enl

ade

sat to Th qua

tea att

vie ma

tha of o

wh.

tim

sing pra inte in i pro we and in t

stuc 185

met

eng por Ind take

ben met aut

pup mat fess priz labr

can therefore all understand how it is that they make their y to the ends of the earth, finding the land before them the desolate wilderness, and leaving it as the very rden of Eden behind them.

Sir James then contradicted Sir Cornewall Lewis's assertion that colonies are no substantial advantage to the empire; yet admitted that he thought it extremely probable that "the day will come when our tremely probable that "the day will come when our Canadian and our native dependencies will calmly and deliberately insist on being dependencies no longer, but on being as independent in form and name as they are aiready in truth and reality." The United States have declared themselves independent; but their alliance with this country is to be traced to the bonds which formerly held them together. A review of the Malthusian doctrines, and the influence of emigration in rendering them negative, then followed. Since 1815 we have sent from our shores upwards of 5,000,000 of emigrants, of whom about 2,000,000 have reached Australia and Canada. Archbishop Whately said that we have lost the art of colonisation; but Sir James Stephen is of opinion that we have discovered James Stephen is of opinion that we have discovered

that we have lost the art or colomisation; James Stephen is of opinion that we have discovered it.

Papers were then read by Mr. J. T. Danson "on the Importance of the Office of Statists in relation to Social Science;" by the Rev. W. N. Molesworth, offering suggestions for the institution of a new science under the name of "Comparative Sociology;" by Dr. W. B. Hodgson, "on the Educational Aspect and Necessity for Economic Science;" by the Rev. Dr. Hume, "on the Voluntary Classification of the People of Liverpool;" by the Hon. and Rev. W. H. Lyttelton, "on the Importance of adapting Mechanics' Institutes to the Needs of Illiterate Men;" by the Rev. E. J. Clarke, urging the necessity for refreshment rooms for working men; by Mr. P. H. Rathbone, "on the Recreative Society of Liverpool;" by Mr. Bastard, "on the Connexion of Want of Food with Social Evil;" by Mr. Picton, "on the Free Literary and Museum, Liverpool;" and by Mr. Samuel Taylor, "on Popular Amusements for the Working Classes."

On the subsequent day a paper was read by Dr. John Watts "on the Legislative Restrictions affecting the Manufacture of and Trade in Paper," in which the author contended that the repeal of the duty would be a great moral as well as commercial benefit to the country. Mr. Bohn opposed this, stating that he was in favour of the paper duty, and, being one of the largest consumers, he thought he was calculated to express an opinion upon the meastion. It was his belief that the repeal of the

stating that he was in favour of the paper duty, and, being one of the largest consumers, he thought he was calculated to express an opinion upon the question. It was his belief that the repeal of the duty would not make books any cheaper. These views did not, however, meet with any support, and the meeting resolved "That the continuance of the paper duty was a great obstacle to the progress of education, and should be abolished."

Mr. Heary Smith read a paper upon "the Pring-

education, and should be abolished."

Mr. Henry Smith read a paper upon "the Principles of Associative Labour reduced to Practice," describing the successful working of several of these associations. This was followed by a paper describing the objects and history of the Liverpool Cooperative Provident Association, by Mr. John Wilson, the President of the Association. Mr. Frearson read a paper "on the Relation between Employers and Employed," deprecating strikes, and urging firms to allow their workmen to take shares in the capital to the extent of their savings, on the principle of to the extent of their savings, on the principle of limited liability. This was followed by a paper by Mr. Roberts on the dwellings of the working classes, and another by the Rev. Dr. Begg on the 'Bothy' system in Scotland. Professor Moore contributed a system in Scotland. Professor Moore contributed a paper (which was taken as read in his absence) on "Mutual Life Insurance Societies." Mr. Charles Hardwick read one on "Friendly and Benefit So-cieties, their errors and means of improvement." cieties, their errors and means of improvement.'
The following papers were also read, excepting that
of the Rev. A. Wallace, which was taken as read; and The following papers were also read, excepting that of the Rev. A. Wallace, which was taken as read; and the proceedings terminated about a quarter-past four o'clock with a vote of thanks to the chairman, who deprecated the phrase the "working classes," and would substitute "handicraft classes," as distinguished from those who work mentally and are not drones:—Rev. J. Erskine Clarke, "Penny Banks a necessary supplement to Savings Banks, "Edward Akroyd, M.P., "On Penny Savings Banks, and their Extension by means of County Associations;" J. Ogle, M.D., "Provident Dispensaries;" Rev. C. H. Hart-horne, "Provident Dispensaries;" Rev. C. H. Hart-horne, "Provident Dispensaries;" Rev. A. Wallace, "Social Causes of Insanity;" P. H. Holland, "Colliery Accidents Prevention;" Joseph Jones, "The Use of Climbing Boys in Sweeping Chinneys opposed to Educational and Social Progress."

In the second section of the department of Social Economy, Lord Brougham presiding, a paper by Mr. W. Brown, M.P., was read in favour of a decimal coinage. Professor Hennessy read a paper, by Mr.

Mr. W. Brown, M.P., was read in favour of a decimal coinage. Professor Hennessy read a paper, by Mr. S. Browne, describing the objects the objects, plan, and progress of the International Association. The secretary read a communication from the Rev. A. Barrett, upon the educational aspects and advantages of the decimal system of measures, weights, and coins. Mr. T. A. Tefft read a paper on Universal Currency, proposing the dollar as the standard monetary unit. Mr. James Yates, Vice-President of the International Association for obtaining a uniform Decimal System of Measures, Weights, and Coins, read a paper, entitled "The Requisites of a good

System of Decimal Coinage." The following papers were also read:—Mr. Rathbone, "On the Advantages of International Measures;" and Rev. C. H. Bromby, on "The proposed Plan of Decimal Coinage."

## II. Jurisprudence and Amendment of the Law

In the absence of the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, who was to have presided, the proceedings of this section were opened by Lord Brougham. A discussion on the bankruptcy laws having been arranged, Mr. G. W. Hastings gave a sketch of the present state of the law, and then moved the resolutions which had been framed by the special committee held on the previous day. After discussion, the following resolutions were agreed to

the law, and then moved the resolutions which had been framed by the special committee held on the previous day. After discussion, the following resolutions were agreed to:

"That, in the opinion of this department, any measure for the amendment of the bankrupt law ought to provide for the following reforms:—First, the transfer of the compensations and salaries now charged on the estates under adjudication to the Consolidated Fund. Second, a dimination of the entire cost of the court by a reform of the mode of administering justice therem. Third, a consolidation of the statute laws relating to bankruptey and insolvency, under a single jurisdiction; the abolition of the distinction in the administration of the estates of insolvent facers and nontraders; and the winding-up in bankruptey of estates of deceased insolvents. Fourth, to give all due facilities to voluntary settlements providing for their registration in court, is fifth, to assimilate the proceedings in court, as far as possible, to those of a settlement out of court. Sixth, to provide greater local facilities for the administration of justice in bunkruptey.

"That, in the opinion of this department, the Bankruptey and Liquidation Bill introduced into the House of Lords by the Lord Chancellor, at the close of the late session, fails to meet the above-mentioned requirements."

"That this department approves the Bankruptey and Insolvency Bill prepared by the special committee appointed by the Association at its last annual meeting, and introduced into the House of Commons by Lord John Russell; and recommends the association to endeavour to obtain its enactment into law, with any modifications and improvements that may be found desirable."

"That the Association be recommended by this department to appoint a general committee on mencantile legislation, constituted similarly to the special committee to be charged with the care of the Bill now approved by this department."

Papers were then read by Mr. A. Edgar, upon

Papers were then read by Mr. A. Edgar, Papers were then read by Mr. A. Edgar, upon "Professional Remuneration;" and by Dr. B. Ryan, upon the "Law of Infanticide," which he described as wholly inadequate for the repression of crime. He suggested that proof of the child being born alive should not be required, and that a wide discretion should be vested in the judge to punish according to the nature and degree of the offence.

On the following day Lord John Russell presided, and the following papers were read:—Mr. Arthur Symonds on "the Legislative Arrangements of a Ministry of Justice;" Mr. Serjeant Woolrych on "the Stantess" (or rather, this paper would have

and the following Programmer Symonds on "the Legislative Arrangement Ministry of Justice;" Mr. Serjeant Woolrych on "the Statutes" (or rather, this paper would have been read, but for the badness of the writing); Mr F. T. Serjeant on "the Reformation of the Statutes;" "Observations on the Law "Observations on the Law "Observations on the Law which F. T. Serjeant on "the Reformation of the Statutes," Mr. Edward Webster, "Observations on the Law affecting Gifts inter vivos." In the discussion which followed this paper the following resolution was carried nem. dis.:—"That it is the unanimous opinion of this department that a complete revision of this department that a complete revision of the statutes is absolutely necessary, and that it should be the first duty of the Legislature to consolidate the laws of the country into an intelligible and comprehensive form; and that it is the further opinion of this department that this would best be effected by the appointment of a permanent commission with an efficient staff of officers." Mr. Herbert Brown read a paper on "Legal Education," Mr. John Locke the appointment or a permanent commission with an efficient staff of officers." Mr. Herbert Brown read a paper on "Legal Education," Mr. John Locke on "the Expediency of Facilitating the Sale and Transfer of Land," and Mr. G. T. Wakefield on "the Transfer of Land," Mr. R. A. Macfie read a paper on "the Law of Patents for Inventions," in which he proposed that a patent, as soon as published, should be used by any subject of the Queen, provided he would pay a fee to be determined between the parties, or by arbitration." Lord Brongham denounced this, as tending to deprive inventors of the profits of their labour; but the matter was eventually resolved to be especially worthy of consideration and attention, and was referred to the Mercantile Law Committee. Mr. Wm. Merry read a paper pointing out that the petty juror, whilst he was hardly worked, had to suffer pecuniary loss, because he was not even paid real expenses out of pocket." An anonymous paper, denouncing "the Administration of the Law by Justices of the Peace," was then read; and finally one on "the Office of Coroner," by Mr. Henson.

III. Education.

## III. Education.

The first paper read before this section was by Mr. Horace Mann, "On the Practical Working of the Plan of Competition for the Civil Service." After reviewing the details of the system and its working, Mr. Mann observed, that people were now plaintively Mr. Mann observed, that people were now plaintively asking, What is to be done with the stupid people? "The stupid people must take care of themselves; they might seek for private employment; there was no obstacle to their admission to the bar; and it seemed now that they might write for the press. In any case, he protested against the public service being made a refuge for the destitute minds of the country." The Rev. J. S. Howson, Principal of the Collegiate Institution, Liverpool, read a paper on the "Progress and Probable Results of Recent Examination Schemes," highly eulogising the public examinations under the University of Oxford and the Society of Arts. Mr. J. G. Fitch read a paper, the object of which was to caution those engaged in these examination schemes against the exclusive use of written answers, as being likely to produce only mechanical preparation and cramming. Especially he urged that in elementary schools great care should be taken to secure general efficiency rather than proficiency in a few exceptional cases. Then followed a paper by the fitness of the great Universities to conduct such schemes. To this succeeded a discussion, from which it appeared that the great majority of the meeting it appeared that the great majority of the meeting was in favour of the competitive system. Papers were also read in this department by Dr. Ihne (Phil. were also read in this department by Dr. Ihne (Phill Doc., of Bonn) on "the Organisation of Middle Schools in Germany;" by W. Knighton, LL.D., upon "Middle Class Elementary Education;" by the Rev. J. S. Howson, on the "Statistics of the Liverpool Collegiate Institution:" by the Rev. N. Stephenson, M.A., on "Book-hawking Societies;" and by Professor Hennessy, on "Freedom of Education." Mr. Ruskin's paper on "Education in Art" (the substance of which is commented upon elsewhere) was then read by the Rev. D. Melville, in the absence of the author.

On Friday Mr. Thomas Bayley read a paper on National Education; what should it be?" in which c upheld the idea of a Governmental department, "National Education; what should tole; in which he upheld the idea of a Governmental department, with a Minister at its head. The State, however, should only meddle with the secular instruction, leaving the religious part to the operation of free will. The Rev. H. G. Bunsen read a paper upon "the Effects of the Government System of Education in Small Country Schools;" the Rev. N. Stephenson one "on the Principles on which Educational Legislative Measures should be based; and on the need of an immediate and liberal extension of the present Government System of Education, more especially with a view of reaching rural parisbes;" the Rev. W. Fraser one on "Compulsory Education;" Mrs. Ellen Higginson some "Observations suggested by the Report of the Rev. W. H. Brookfield, H. M. I." This paper was read by the Chairman. Mr. Charles Paget, M. P., read a paper upon "The Results of the Half-time System in Rural Districts;" and Mr. Jelinger Symons contributed a paper upon "Union Schools," which was read by the Rev. Mr. Stephenson, the writer recommending the transference of children the writer recommending the transference of children orkhouse to separate district schools

IV. Punishment and Reformation.

from the workhouse to separate district schools.

IV. Punishment and Reformation.

This section was presided over by Lord Carlisle; and for convenience of discussion the papers to be read had been grouped under various heads. The following is a list of the papers read:—Mr. Serjeant Woolrych on "Caution considered as a Preventive of Crime;" Mr. Joseph Hubback on "the Good Effect of Ragged Schools in the Prevention of Crime;" Rev. T. Carter on "the Criminal Population of Liverpool;" Mr. J. T. Danson on "Moral Significance of a great Maritime Town, with especial reference to the Criminal Tendencies of its Population;" Mr. Owen Williams on "Crime and its Antidote;" Mr. T. C. S. Kynnersley on "the Incentives to Crime presented by Marine Store Dealers, and how to repress them." Papers were also read by Mr. A. Welton, M. D., "On Criminal Statistics," and Miss Isa Craig, "On Emigration as a Preventive Agency." In the second group, entitled "Discharged Prisoners," papers were read by Mr. Rankin on "the Origin and Progress of the Discharged Prisoners," by Mr. M. Milnes, M. P., "On the Refuge of Discharged Prisoners in connexion with the House of Correction at Wakefield," in the course of which the hon. gentleman declared himself in favour of Captain Crofton's intermediate system; by M. Suringar, on the "Asylum for Discharged Juvenile Offenders in Leyden."

On Friday a group of papers, under the head of "Internal Management of Reformatories and Re-

One of the Leyden.

On Friday a group of papers, under the head of "Internal Management of Reformatories and Refuges," was read. This included papers by Mr. "Internal Management of Reformatories and Refuges," was read. This included papers by Mr. T. B. L. Baker on "Adult Reformatories;" by Mr. W. Bell, "A Brief Account of the Boy's Home (London);" by Mr. W. J. Garnett, M.P., on "the North Lancashire Reformatory School;" by Captain Fenwick, R.N., on "the Akbar Frigate, Liverpool;" by the Rev. I. S. Howson on "the Toxteth Girls' Reformatory School; "Miss Mary Carpenter on "the Disposal of Girls from Reformatory Schools;" the Rev. W. Fraser on "the Comparative Merits of Large and Small Reformatories," and Mr. G. H. Bengough on "the Substitute for Money and Food rewards in Reformatories."

gough on "the Substi wards in Reformatories.

## V. Public Health.

The papers read before this section, which was presided over by Lord Shaftesbury, bore upon the various questions of sanitary reform which now occupy to so large an extent the attention of the public. Disinfectants, the purification of the Thames, sewage,

tants, the purification of the Thames, sewage, and the construction of dwelling houses, were among the most prominent subjects discussed.

On Saturday evening the final general meeting of the Congress was held in St. George's Hall; when the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, committing a very national blunder, read his opening address. The subject was Jurisprudence. After this a series of formal resolutions was proposed and carried. In

proposing the last resolution, Lord Brougham said that at the meeting at Birmingham last year 800 tickets were disposed of, but in Liverpool the number had reached 2000; and that even on Monday morning before the proceedings had commenced, they were 50 per cent. in advance of the previous year.

Thus concluded the public proceedings of the Association in Liverpool.

## ART AND ARTISTS.

ART AND ARTISTS.

EDUCATION IN ART.

Mr. Ruskin—having succeeded in establishing the genius of Turner; won for himself the character of the most earnest of critics on painting and architecture, and a reputation as master of a style of composition not excelled by any contemporary writer; after having created by his precepts a distinct school of painters; powerfully aided the revival and practice of Gothic architecture amongst us; obtained greater attention to art and its cultivation by his University of Oxford and the educated classes of England; assisted in the selection and exhibition of Turner's gift of his works to the nation; besides many other remarkable efforts of a career of sincerity and zeal—has lately evinced a desire and inclination to aid another great movement of the time. He appears to be greatly disposed either to undertake or assist in the guidance of the art-education of the people as part of the elementary instruction in the schools throughout the kingdom.

His first essay in this direction was the teaching of drawing in the Working Man's College, since which he has published his letters on drawing, arranged the earliest drawings of Turner at Marlborough House with the express object of showing the foundations of the great painter's skill as a draughtsman: he has also in the late middle-class examinations of the University of Oxford filled the office of "Examiner in Drawing;" and he now comes nearer the province of the Government Department of Art by his paper read before the Social cience Association last week on Education in Art.

No person will consider that the views of an author f such persistent activity as Mr. Ruskin can be well llowed to remain unnoticed; and no one who is ware of the determination with which he has impressed the public with his opinions on art, will allow himself to think that a paper on such a subject from his peu has no further motive than the general one of being read and numbered, or even reprinted, amongst the proceedings of the Association for whose enlightenmen is better known as a landscape painter than a teacher of art; and the masters under them have only attained the direction of their schools by their education in the routine of the exploded Schools of Design. It is urged by the Daily News against Mr. Ruskin's views, as set forth in this paper, that he should have made himself acquainted with the plan of tuition in practice in the existing schools, and that the practice of teaching design has been abandoned since 1832, in favour of elementary drawing. But we apprehend that Mr. Ruskin has found that, although the teaching of design only, has been abandoned from its failure to produce any practical results, which undoubtedly is the case, yet he has been unable to ascertain clearly what is the definite end laboured at by the pupils in the Schools of the Department of Art. At the present time an exhibition of works of manufacture designed by pupils and masters of the schools, in iron, potterry, cabinet work, and textile fabrics, is shown at Kensington, which leads us naturally to suppose that practical design is still the aim of the Department; and, although in lectures and reports by the superintendents and officers it is repeatedly stated that the teaching of elementary drawing—the education of the eye and hand—would alone be encouraged in future; and although in the majority of the provincial schools this is all that is attempted, yet we find at Norwich and Belfast more advanced and limited purposes are in operation. Moreover, in the Central School at Kensington a class for the study of landscape painting has been formed since 1855, and classes for painting in all the known in the Central School at Kensington a class for the study of landscape painting has been formed since 1855, and classes for painting in all the known methods, and of every class of subject; whilst, as we lately observed, the master and pupils have been engaged in a very unsatisfactory reproduction of old portraits for a room in the Houses of Parliament. Indeed, it appears that in all the schools the direction taken in the studies of the pupils depends upon the bent and tastes of the masters rather than upon any method of study that has received the sanction of authorities in the question. In London we find the pupils copying pictures by the old masters, and ultimately leaving the Department to practise as professional painters; whilst at Sheffield we may find prizes given for the production of designs of candelabra, or at Manchester for patterns of chintz prints.

We think, therefore, Mr. Ruskin may be excused for ignorance (if it deserve the name) of the system of teaching, of its practical working, and its general expediency; we only doubt whether or not the Inspectors of the Department of Art know themselves what is the system they teach, or what is likely to be its ultimate result. As we recently mentioned, the same problem has been discussed in France, and Mr. Ruskin's views appear to be nearly identical with those supported by the committee of the Académie des Beaux Arts to whom it was submitted by the Government for solution.

Mr. Ruskin asserts that in his practical experience he has found it easy to create amongst working men,

Mr. Ruskin asserts that in his practical experience he has found it easy to create amongst working men, females, and children an interest and delight in mastering correct drawing, and, after remarks on the importance of its use as part of the common education of all classes, insists that it would be easy to come to "an authoritative recommendation of some method of study to the public; a method determined upon by the concurrence of some of our best painters, and avowedly sanctioned by them, so as to leave no room for hesitation in its acceptance."

of study to the public; a method determined upon by the concurrence of some of our best painters, and avowedly sanctioned by them, so as to leave no room for hesitation in its acceptance."

The facts of which it is necessary that the student should be assured in his early efforts are so simple, so few, and so well known to all able draughtsmen, that, as I have just said, it would be rather doubt of the need of stating what seemed to them self-evident than reluctance to speak authoritatively on points capable of dispute, that would stand in the way of their giving form to a code of general instruction. To take merely two instances. It will, perhaps, appear hardly credible, that among amateur students, however far they may be advanced in more showy accomplishments, there will not be found one in a hundred who can make an accurate drawing to scale. It is much if they can copy anything with approximate fidelity of its real size. Now, the inaccuracy of eye which prevents a student from drawing to scale is in fact nothing else than an entire want of appreciation of proportion, and therefore of composition. He who alters the relations of dimensions to each other in his copy shows that hedoes not enjoy those relations in the original—that is to say, that all appreciation of noble design (which is based on the most exquisite relations of magnitude) is impossible to him. To give him habits of mathematical accuracy in transference of the outline of complex form is therefore among the first, and even among the most important, means of educating his taste. Again, it will be found that among amateur students there is almost universal deficiency in the power of expressing the roundress of a surface. They frequently draw with considerable dexterity and vigour, but never attain the slighest sense of those modulations in form which can only be expressed by gradations wrongit with some pointed instrument, would at once prevent much vain labour, and put an end to many accomplishment of the power of modulating surface by gradations

Without proceeding to any statement as to the requirements of the English operative as regarded art education, he urged that attention should be concen-trated on the immediate object of general instruction, and anticipated that every encouragement would be

As it is a subject of the first national importance, it will be well if the simplicity and decision of his suggestions receive early practical adoption from the Committee of the Privy Council.

## THE NATIONAL GALLERY.

THE NATIONAL GALLERY.

THE annual vacation at the National Gallery ceases to-day, and the rooms in Trafalgar-square and Marlborough House will be opened to the public on Monday, when the new arrangement by which the public will be excluded on Thursdays and admitted on Saturdays will come into operation. There will be no additions to the pictures of British painters at Marlborough House. In Trafalgar-square some fresh arrangement of the pictures will be noticed; but the new additions are comprised in two pictures only. We presume that the dismissal of the travelling agent in July last may be assigned as the cause of so few new purchases being presented to public view this year, as in previous years a greater number of works have been added. However, the public will soon learn for themselves how far Lord Elcho has done

them a service in this matter. We trust that nothing will be in this day allowed to retard or prevent the increase of the national collection to that completeness which the galleries of the Continent attained many years since. It is not creditable to us as a nation, whilst we have the finest private collections in the world, and Russia and the smallest German states have immense public museums of pictures, that the National Gallery of the British people remains, after thirty years of existence, the most petty and limited in extent, although the excellence of the pictures is generally far higher than those of the Continent.

The first of the new pictures to be noticed is one by the Fiorentine master. Pomenico Ghirlandajo, born in 1449, and who died between 1495 and 1498. His real surname was Bigordi, but he inherited the name by which he is best known from his father, to whom it was applied from his celebrity in Florence as a maker of an ornament for the head-dress of ladies, believed to have been made of silver. It literally means "gailander" or "garland-maker." After working with his father as a jeweller, his bent for drawing portraits and taste for design led to his being placed with Alessio Baldivinetto, a moderately accomplished painter. His carly works include frescoes in the Sistine Chapel, of which one, "The Calling of Peter and Andrew," is still preserved. Others are in the churches of Florence, and these exemplify his best characteristics. His easel pictures are not so admirable, but are generally remarkable for the introduction of excellent heads from nature, a happy novelty for which he receives praise. The public galleries of Florence contain several excellent examples of his smaller works, and the other continental collections are not wanting in specimens; but a greater variety of his works is to be found in the churches and private collections of Florence than elsewhere. He was the teacher of Michael Angelo, and was also remarkable for executing many works in mosaic, which he deemed to be painting for all time. He had many assistants, pupils, and imitators of his style, among whom were his two brothers. He is always admitted to be one of the greatest masters of the Tuscan school. Gifted with an eye so true that his drawing was never incorrect, his composition was most refined and elegant, and the barrace of his figures and the sweet natural faces are pleasing to the last degree. He was well accomplished in technical mastery and finish, and his works have endured, and, when not injured wilfully, have come down to our time in wonderful preservation. Works by Ghirlandajo are very rare in England; there were only two in

minations society of object of e exami-f written echanical rged that taken to ency in a er by the rting the uct such om which meeting Papers ne (Phil. Middle D., upon the Rev. iverpool phenson, by Pro-

nhstane

358.

paper on n which artment, lowever, truction, ree will.
on "the
ation in
nson one gislative d of an present pecially he Rev.;" Mrs. sted by I. M. I." Charles s of the hid Mr. "Union

Carlisle;
is to be
s. The
Serjeant
eventive
e Good
Crime; ation Signifi-al refer-lation;" idote nd how Mr. A. gency." od Prin "the
ers' Aid
Refuge
House
which
rour of
by M.
uvenile

nead of nd Re-new Mr. by Mr. Ho the aptain pool; n "the ;" the rits of I. Ben-ood re-

as prey to so sinfec-nd the e most

ting of ien the very ries of were others strongly believed to be Moro's. In Beckford's collection at Fonthill Abbey there were two, and the new portrait of the National Gallery is one of these. It was sold at Christie's a short time since to Mr. Niewenhuys, and purchased from him by

since to Mr. Niewenhuys, and purchased from him by the trustees of the Gallery.

It is a portrait of a girl or young lady of 18, Jeanne D'Archel, daughter of Count Egmont, a political enemy of the Spanish Governor of the Netherlands, the Duke of Alva, who consigned him to death. She is a plain featured lady with pale, full, round cheeks, long nose, mild bazel eyes; her dark brown hair, hidden by a round velvet cap with a gold string round it is drawed tight have from the foreshed with long hidden by a round velvet cap with a gold string round it, is dressed tight back from the forehead, with long treses looped behind. She stands looking intently at the spectator, with her roundly-formed hands folded in front, with many jewelled rings on her fingers. Her dress fits tight to the figure, with still tighter long sleeves, ending in cuffs of fur. It is a lake red in colour, a watered moreen in material. Around her waist is a golden girdle chain, from which hangs a prignard in a sheath. The breast is rightly Around her waist is a golden girdle chain, from which bangs a poignard in a sheath. The breast is richly embroidered with silver. A dull green background throws the figure forward, and marks its hard outline. As a portrait it is no doubt the most exact and truthful. As an example of a broad touch and deceptive finish, with good flesh painting, it will be valued by painters. As a picture, the public will observe its hard drawing, and smile at the quaintness of the pose and fashion of the dress. It is a good representative picture of an artist whose works are not easily to be seen at all times.

### TALK OF THE STUDIOS.

TALK OF THE STUDIOS.

A NEW publication, the Photographic News, in its last number has, in an article by its editor Mr. Crooks, detailed the difficulties attending attempts to reproduce by photography the correct light and shade of oil paintings, and expresses a hope that some amateur will make it the subject of study and experiment. Although some photographers have, by various expedients, obtained tolerable reproductions of oil paintings, yet it is well known that the possibility of succeeding in all cases, or in any case with any degree of certainty, is with our present knowledge beyond hope. It is for many reasons desirable to obtain a process which would possess tolerable certainty. We process which would possess tolerable certainty. We have seen a negative of a painting by Rubens obtained by very similar means to those suggested by Mr. Crook, in which bright yellows and blues prevailed; but it was nevertheless almost perfect. One absolute essential is that the picture should be placed in the capand selight; the ordinary light of gallaries is not essential is that the picture should be placed in the open daylight; the ordinary light of galleries is not sufficient. This is done at Hampton Court at the present time by the photographic staff of the Department of Art. Each cartoon is taken out of the building to be photographed, and we believe it is unavoidable. Of course this will prevent the gems of great collections from being attempted. Another aid to success is long exposure of the plate to the picture of the pi aid to success is long exposure of the plate to the picture to be copied; but this also involves an increase of dangers. Practice and experiment are required on the subject.

The official connection of Dr. Lyon Playfair with the

Department of Science and Art having been severe by his election to the chair of Chemistry in the Uni versity of Edinburgh, a distribution of the offices h

by his election to the chair of Chemistry in the University of Edinburgh, a distribution of the offices he held in the Department has been made. Dr. Edwin Lankester, F.R.S., the well-known lecturer and writer on science and medicine, and editor of the Natural History division of the "English Cyclopædia," will succeed him as scientific referee to the Department. A nephew of Dr. Waagen, pupil of Professor Kiss, of Berlin, has come to reside in London as a sculptor. The plans prepared by Captain Fowke, R.E., one of the Inspectors of the Department of Science and Art, for building the National Gallery in Ireland, have now, we believe, been approved and accepted by all the authorities concerned. The cost of the new building is estimated at 17,000L, of which the Government contributes 11,000L, and the Dargan Committee 5000L. The principal ball is to be called the Dargan Hall, and is to contain the portrait and bust of W. Dargan, Esq., with this inscription: "To W. Dargan, Esq., this temple of Learning and the Fine Arts is erected by the contributions of his fellow-countrymen, aided by the Imperial Government, for the purpose of commemorating his eminent public services, and his munificent liberality in founding and sustaining the Dublin Industrial Exhibition of 1853." The building is not confined to the National Gallery only, but affords accommodation for Marsh's Library as well.

G. Scharf, Esq., has been elected an honorary Eellow of Oneen's College London and Mr. W. G.

Gallery only, but altords accommodation for manner Library as well.

G. Scharf, Esq., has been elected an honorary Fellow of Queen's College, London, and Mr. W. C. Thomas has been appointed to the Professorship of Drawing and Pictorial Art, made vacant by the resignation of Mr. Scharf. The Landscape classes remain under the direction of Mr. Warren.

An article on "Fresco Painting" in Murray's

An article on "Fresco Painting" in Murray's Quarterly, and one on "Ancient Pottery" in the Edinburgh, will be found by dilettanti readers worth poring

Paris it would seem that the Emperor accords to luxury and splendour a countenance and attention which he is incapable of feeling due to art. This, and not reverence for the great masters, has led, amidst the restorations and improvements of the im-

perial palaces, to the renovation at the Luxembourg of the famed bed-chamber of Marie de Medicis. Its walls are filled with fine paintings by Raphael, Ru-bens, and others, in superb old carved frames, which are now found to be greatly decayed.

are now found to be greatly decayed.

Statues of the Emperors of Austria are in course of erection in the Imperial Hall of the Cathedral of Speyer. They are in white freestone. One of Conrad the Second, by Herr Dietrich, and three others by Professor Fernkorn, of Vienna, have been placed, and are spoken highly of as imposing works. The statues Professor Fernkorn, of Vienna, have been placed, and are spoken highly of as imposing works. The statues will be placed in the order in which the Emperors were buried in the cathedral. There are also four bas-reliefs by a young Vienna artist, Herr Prez.

## ARCHÆOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

ENFIELD-once celebrated for its extensive chasehas now so few striking features, that we felt some degree of surprise at the choice made by the London and Middlesex Archæological Society of that place for a day's investigation. Last Wednesday was the degree of surprise as the and Middlesex Archaeological Society of that piace for a day's investigation. Last Wednesday was the time fixed; and certainly it was a very agreeable and instructive meeting, thanks to the local interest excited, and the polite manner in which the Enfeld residents allowed free access to all they possessed which was at all likely to interest the meeting. The lateness of the season hindered many from being present—a fault occasioned by the desire to accommodate the time to Lord Ebury, who had agreed to preside; but his Lordship merely sent a note from the Continent to speak of his absence, and his example was followed by others of the noble patrons. Instead of meeting at the school house, the kind permission of the Vicar was given to meet in his library. The members were was given to meet in his library. The members were thus gratified with an inspection of the Rev. Mr Heath's charming little gallery of the early masters, consisting of thirty-seven very remarkable paintings consisting of their y-seven very remarkable paintings of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, which have been noted by Dr Waagen, in his "Art Treasures of England." They are by Gerard van der Neere, Henri de Bles, Roger van der Weyden, Quintin Matsys, and other early masters of the German and Hemish schools, and, in many instances, remarkable for the perfection of their drawing and finish, though occasionally exhibiting the quaint and awkward peculiarities of early art. They are arranged in a capitally-lighted little gallery, which forms a vestibule to the

vicarage house.

The business of the day commenced by the reading of a report, in which the progress of the society was detailed; this was followed by a brief notice, by the Rev. Thos. Hugo, of the chief objects to be seen at Rev. Thos. Hugo, of the chief objects to be seen at Enfield, which was enlarged upon by Mr. Tuff, a resident of Enfield, who has been for some years preparing a new history of the place. From their remarks it appeared that the famous chase at Enfield covered 8000 acres of land; that three of the royal lodges out of four still existed; that a portion of the palace in which Elizabeth lodged as a princess, and hunted royally as a queen, now stands; as well as two mansions in the neighbourhood of historic celebrity—one known as White Webbs, in which the Gunpowder Plot meetings were originally held; the other, the house of the notorious Judge Jefferies. The Rev. Mr Asprey, who did the honours of the house in Rev. Mr Asprey, who did the honours of the house in the absence of Mr Heath and took the chair at the meeting, followed with some remarks on the geology of the district, which tended to show that the greater of the district, which tended to show that the greater part of Essex was once covered by sea-water. Mr Tuff noted a discovery of 130 Roman coins near the town, varying from Domitian to Antonine; and Mr Gough Nicholls wound up the proceedings by some account of his relative, Gough the antiquary, who resided at Entield, and left a short account of his museum, which he read. The party then proceeded to the church, one of the most striking specimens of "beautifying" indulged in by any churchwardens. All that rougheast and stucco could do outside, and whitewash within has been done with no searing hand mutth. indulged in by any churchwardens. All that rough-cast and stucco could do outside, and whitewash within, has been done with no sparing hand, until total hideousness has resulted. The interior has one good monument to the Raynhams, and one fine brass to Lady Tiptoft; but the latter is partly obscured by the pillars of an open canopy absolutely built upon the brass, into which a sash window is fitted, which cuts it completely in half, and gives the tomb an unpleasant resemblance to an inn bar. The palace an unpleasant resemblance to an inn bar. The palace, now used as a school, was next visited, and the noble room on the ground floor admired for the beauty of its wood panelling, its richly-carved chimney-piece, and fine plaster ceiling. It is seldom that a room of the period of Elizabeth, so perfectly preserved and so good in style, can be seen, and it elicited much admiration; as did the noble cedar in the garden, long celebrated as one of the finest in England. From those the party walked to the old long celebrated as one of the finest in England. From thence the party walked to the old mansion now converted into the railway station, and admired the beauty of the brickwork decoration of its façade. A plain dinner was provided at a pleasant angler's inn on the banks of the New River; and the party, which consisted of about 100 persons, left by an early train for London, having enjoyed a pleasant day's social and instructive intercourse, all the better for the unpretentious character of the entire proceedings.

The Maidstone Journal informs us that the fine

cohection of Roman antiquities, discovered at Hartlip, Kent, and its vicinity, is now secured to the county and deposited at Chillington House (the residence of the late Mr Charles, and in which his museum is deposited). Laving been most liberally presented by William Bland, £aq., of Hartlip-place, to the Kent Archæological Society. Many of the chief articles have been described by C. Roach Smith, Esq., in his "Collectanea," and engravings given of the remains of the Roman villa at Hartlip, the ornament of a Roman shield, the fine and rare specimen of Roman glass on which is represented a charioteer approaching the meta, or goal, and gladiators in combat. Other specimens of glass and articles of great interest will be found in this collection to gratify the antiquary. We are happy to find

ators in combat. Other specimens or glass and articles of great interest will be found in this collection
to gratify the antiquary. We are happy to find
that this act of liberality is likely to be followed by
the presentation of many articles of antiquity,
which have been kindly promised by gentlemen when
the arrangements for their reception at Chillington
House can be fully accomplished.

Mr Roach Smith, who has lately made an archæological tour in the south of France, calls upon the press to
assist him in saving from destruction the Roman
walls of Dax, the capital of the Landes, situated
between Bordeaux and Bayonne. It appears that
until very recently this ancient town had escaped the
notice of antiquaries, until M. Léo Drouyn by accident
saw the walls, and, to his surprise, found they were
almost entirely Roman, and in the finest possible
preservation. But, unluckily, at the same time he
found that the Town Council had got up a case against
them, and were then commencing their destruction. them, and were then commencing their destruction. M. Drouyn made every effort to save them, and was energetically assisted by M de Caumont, the well-known antiquary of Normandy. They both made an earnest appeal to the Government. The Town Council, on their oart, denied that the walls had any claims for preservation; and they produced the certificate of their architect to prove they were only mediaval. Vandalism so farconquered, and the Town Council of Dax went on, and are still proceeding, in levelling the walls. We have now the testimony of Mr Roach Smith that the walls are not only Roman, but Roman of the most interesting kind, possessing architectural features such as are not to be met with elsewhere, either in France or in England; and he them, and were then commencing their destruction. elsewhere, either in France or in England; and I denounces their destruction as a disgrace to France

and a loss to Europe.

It is remarkable that MM. Drouyn and De Caumont, in their praiseworthy efforts, do not seem to have been seconded by the Society of Antiquaries of France, by the Institute, or by the numerous local societies. Mr. Roach Smith seems to feel there is now no hope except in the interference of the Emperor himself, who, he believes, has been kept in ignorance of the value and importance of this remarkable ex-ample of Roman fortification, although it lies directly ample of Roman fortification, although it lies directly in the road to Biarritz, and consequently he is frequently passing within sight of it. As the Emperor is patronising a systematic investigation of the Roman monuments and inscriptions of France, we may entertain a hope that he may yet be made aware of the vandalism of the Town Council of Dax; and he will not be displeased to perceive how justly the ancient monuments of France are esteemed by at least a few of the anti-

of France are estee quaries of England.

quaries of England.

In the course of restorations recently made in Gloucester Cathedral, some inscriptions were discovered which mark the places of sepulture of persons of eminence in the middle ages. Leland, the father of English antiquaries, noted in his time that many such were buried in the chapter-house of this cathedral, and mentions the names of six persons thus recorded in black letter on the walls. It is seldom that the truthfulness of the old topographer can be substantiated after 300 years of dirt, neglect, and whitewash; in black letter on the walls. It is sedom that the truthfulness of the old topographer can be substantiated after 300 years of dirt, neglect, and whitewash; but in this instance it has been proved by clearing the calcareous crust that covered them, and added others to his list which appear to have been obliterated by whitewash before Leland wrote. The most interesting is that reading "Hic Jacet Robart Curtus," which is believed to be that of Robert Curthose, or Robert Duke of Normandy, son of William the Conqueror. Tradition is uncertain as to his place of burial; but his effigy in Irish oak used to stand in front of the high altar: the Parliamentary army destroyed it in the Great Civil War. It by no means follows that the remains of the duke were deposited near his monument, and therefore, taking the authority of Leland as correlative testimony, we may reasonably infer that Robert Duke of Normandy was interred in the chapter-house of Gloucester Cathedral. The inscriptions denoting other graves are all of equal The inscriptions denoting other graves are all of equal brevity, and appear to have been painted upon these walls to preserve the memory of each place of sepul-

Mr. Akerman, the Secretary to the Society of Antiquaries, has been employing his vacation in researches among the Anglo-Saxon graves at Brighthampton, near Witney. He has explored more than forty graves, and has been more fortunate than usual in what he has chained they form and which will in what he has obtained therefrom, and which will be exhibited with his report at the forthcoming meetings at Somerset House. His chief discovery was made in the grave of an old Saxon warrior, whose skeleton measured 7 feet in height. By his side was a sword, the guard decorated with embossed silver, the chape of the scabbard of bronze, inlaid with figures

and the crite weig oper than look hom ense Sum apos effec voice for i varia mour

A! on W hear

entra

and are beli

race ther Ron old

inst

CRT

not

stan and ougl Ross at a oper as h a th

quest nearl chief Geor robu stance it ap musi tual the i and p to e seize many infus into assur Mada opens

mens part Theretoo li ond Olyn most choru of pu them vanta ferred seat, of the the so durin

a tho A care no emplo derab perfor the lis ed at

to the the his

place, Roach wings artlip,

l rare gladi-l arti-

ection

find ed by quity,

when

ess to oman uated that

cident

zainst

ction. d was well-made Town

d any certi-only Town

ng, in my of oman, essing

t with nd he rance d Da seem uaries local s now

rectly
uently
ronismonutain a
lalism
e disments
anti-

Glouovered f emi-f Eng-

such sedral, corded at the

wash; earing added oblite-

most se, or Conace of stand army means osited

utho-may ly was nedral. equal these sepul-

ety of in re-right-e than usual h will meet-y was whose de was silver,

in gold. A large quantity of beads, spindle-whorls, toilet implements, knives, fibulæ of a variety of forms, and a few remains of the ornamental backets which are occasionally found in Saxon graves, and are believed to have been used for ale or mead by this race of drinkers. Some urns, with burnt bones in them, may lead to the supposition that the early or Roman mode of sepulture was originally observed by the Anglo-Saxons, if it does not rather prove that the old burial place of the Romans was afterwards used by the Saxons, of which habit there are abundant instances; and that we consequently have here the funereal relies of both people.

## MUSIC AND MUSICIANS.

## THE MUSIC OF THE WEEK.

THE MUSIC OF THE WEEK.

CRITICAL opinions on Herr Flotow's opera have not only been very diverse, but have in some instances gone to that point at which extremes meet. Marha has been subject to some strange, tortuous, and fanciful handlings. While one maintains that it ought to take high rank in the school of Auber and Rossini, another asserts that it belongs to no school at all. Those who affirm that it is a light, pleasing opera are met by the declaration that it is stoutly as heavy as lead. In the midst of these conflicts, a third party steps in—a very fitting one—the public, and decides at once, while "doctors disagree." If the patronage bestowed on Martha in an English dress at Drury Lane during the past week be any criterion of its merits, we infer that, though the opera be not a decided hit, it certainly is not a failure. The condemnation given to it by some, on the ground of its not being of home production, has not a feather's weight with the liberal and discriminating. Very few operas from foreign sources have a more domestic aspect than Martha. The scenery and dresses carry a homely look about them, and a well-known melody makes it homelier still. Ou this pivot the opera, in a musical sense, turns. Note for note the "Last Rose of Summer" is repeated. There are two or three concerted pieces of more than ordinary standing. The apostrophe in praise of "beer" would be much more effective if entrusted to a singer who has a large voice. Mr Patey is saidly deficient in power, unatoned for in acting. The pieces encored are almost invariably the same with different audiences. The mounting of the opera is the subject of general enlogy. Although there was not what is termed a full house on Wednesday evening at the Surrey Music Hall to hear Elijah, it was not an empty one. There were, however, too many "gaps for rain's wasteful entrance." The cast of principals was of an unquestionable order. If we except Reeves, they were nearly identical with those who impersonate the chief characters during the recent festiva conducted. The oration was neare to great casarvantage, from the continual hum of persons who preferred a ceaseless movement on the floor to a quiet
seat, and who indulged in audible jokes at the expense
of the better-conducted. If oratorios are to be one of
the sources of amusement at the Surrey Music Hall
during the winter months, the executive must bestow
a thought on this. a thought on this.

a thought on this.

A quartest party of four sisters, named Greenbead, are now taking a daily share of the morning musical entertainments at the Polytechnic. The instruments employed are first and second violins, violoncello, and planoforte. These artists have had evidently considerable practice together; they evince rather a dashing style of play than a tasty and finished one. Their success depends more on the character of the music performed than on the style of performing it. While the listener is observing the digital dexterity required in working out a long string of chromatic passages, the ear is suddenly assailed with some well-known strain—one that appeals directly to the sympathies strain-one that appeals directly to the sympathies

and wins attention. An occasional uncertainty of intonation is manifest among the bow and string. The audience appear very delighted with the music, combined as it is with the unobtrusive manner of this family party.

## MUSICAL AND DRAMATIC GOSSIP.

AT Christmas the Pyne-Harrison company, encouraged by their well-deserved success at the Lyceum, removes to Covent-garden, where we do not doubt that an equally profitable career awaits them. Drury-lane reverts to Mr. E. T. Smith and

them. Drury-lane reverts to Mr. E. T. Smith and pantomime,
It is reported that Mr. E. T. Smith is among the competitors for the lease of Her Majesty's Theatre. Surely one monster theatre is enough for him! We are not without hope, however, that some one will be found with money, taste, and spirit enough to keep Italian Opera at the only house in London fit for its performance, and that we shall not again have to submit to the almost national humiliation of seeing the noblest theatre in the kingdom, and one of the noblest theatres in the world, given up to darkness and the black beetles.

theatres in the world, given up to darkness and the black beetles.

Appropos of Mr. Wilkie Collins's Red Vial at the Olympic, Mr. W. T. Townsend writes: "I produced a drama four years age, called 'The Death Draught; or, the Chamber of the Bell, with great success. The incident of the last scene was nearly the same as the one at the Olympic."

It is now authoritatively stated that Mr. Wigan's health is so far recovered as to admit of his return to the stage. He has accepted a series of provincial engagements, and will shortly fulfil them, accompanied by Mrs. Wigan. We are rejoiced to hear this; for Mr. Wigan is an actor of rare merit, and were we to lose him finally his place upon the stage could not easily be filled up.

panied by Mrs. Wigan. We are rejoiced to hear this; for Mr. Wigan is an actor of rare merit, and were we to lose him finally his place upon the stage could not easily be filled up.

Mr. Falconer's Lyceum Company is starting on a provincial tour, bearing with them the highly successful comedy Extremes Meet, and other popular entertainments. Mr. Leigh Murray, once more restored to health, accompanies them.

Mons. Jullien, having failed to get one of the large theatres for his promenade concerts, has suddenly discovered that a band of sixty performers is the ne plus ultra of harmony, and that the Lyceum is the theatre exactly proportioned to the full development of his merits. He accordingly proposes to give a series of entertainments there, previously to setting out on a tour for the general good of humanity and the promotion of universal harmony through all the principal cities of Europe, Asia, America, and Africa. The Vocal Association is preparing to resume operations with great spirit. The annual meeting is to take place on the 2nd of November, immediately after which the weekly rehearsals will commence. Great care will be taken by Mr. Benedict in securing the efficiency of the choir. None of the old members will be allowed to renew their subscriptions unless they promise to attend punctually at rehearsals, and no new members will be admitted unless they give a similar promise, and pass a strict examination, both with respect to the quality of their voice and their knowledge of music. The concerts, six in number, will take place in St. James's Hall, and it is in contemplation to give, in addition, a series of six "undress" concerts. These last will, doubtless, be very popular and attractive. It is gratifying to add that, after the purchase of music and the payment of all expenses up to the present time, the Association has still a balance left on the favourable side of the banker's account.

The eighth annual meeting of the Leeds Madrigal

after the purchase of music and the payment of all expenses up to the present time, the Association has still a balance left on the favourable side of the banker's account.

The eighth annual meeting of the Leeds Madrigal and Motet Society was held in St. George's schoolroom on Wednesday evening last. About 100 members were present, including a large number of lady amateurs. After several madrigals, part songs, &c., had been sung, Mr. Spark, the society's conductor, was voted to the chair, and he called upon Mr. John Piper, jun., the honorary secretary, to read the report. In it the committee congratulated the society upon entering their ninth season with an increase of members and undiminished zeal and activity. The Leeds Festival chorus—a chorus which was pronounced by the metropolitan press to be the linest on record—was considerably augmented from the ranks of the Madrigal Society, and the committee urged upon the members the value of continuous rehearsals, in order that their united services may be ready whenever called into requisition. The report was unanimously adopted, and Mr. Spark re-elected conductor.

On Wednesdgy a soirée and conference of persons interested in the promotion of vocal music in schools, homes, and congregations was held in the theatre of the Aldersgate Institution, convened by the Tonic Sol-fa Association, and consisting of a numerous assembly of the teachers and friends of vocal education; the object of the conveners of the meeting being to obtain a full representation of all the different educational parties, and of the friends of various singing systems.

The managers of the Crystal Palace, seeking an attraction for the million at the close of what has proved a very brilliant season, have decided upon giving a military fite on Monday next, the anniversary of the battle of Balaklava, when all the troops now in London who have received the Crimean medal or

Victoria Cross are invited to attend, and the services of the bands of the Grenadier, Coldstream, and Scots Fusilier Guards have been secured to aid the musical

Fusilier Guards have been secured to aid the musical arrangements.

In Newcastle, Lady Don (the wife of Sir William Don, Bart.) has been performing in the Daughter of the Regiment, giving the Rataplan song with great effect. In the playbills, however, the celebrated air is called the "Rattle-pan" song!

Mr. G. V. Brooke was playing before crowded audiences at the Price of Wales Theatre, Sydney, in the second week of August last. Miss Emma Stanley, before leaving the Princess's Theatre, Melbourne, was honoured with the patronage of his Excellency Sir Henry Barkly, who went to see the "Seven Ages of Woman."

Meman."

Mr. Anderson, the Wizard of the North, has had a fracas at Melbourne, with a journalist who adopts the sobriquet of "Christopher Sly." It appears that this gentleman, irritated by Mr. Anderson's assertion that no one could detect his tricks, published an explanation of all the Wizard's mysteries in one of the journals. In consequence of this, the irate man of the wand attacked him of the pen in the presence of a large audience, and dared him to come upon the stage and explain a trick he would show him. The accomplished Christopher knew, however, a trick worth two of that, and having, a wholesome fear of Mr. Anderson's powerful electrical batteries before his eyes, refused to accept the challenge. One of the Melbourne papers suggests that Sly is a confederate of Anderson, and that the whole affair has been got up to make a talk.

and that the whole affair has been got up to make a talk.

Public amusements in Paris have been very prosperous of late. Last month the receipts of the theatres, concerts, &c. were some 12,000. more than the preceding. M. Léon Beauvallet, it is said, is to have a marionette theatre on the Boulevard de Schastopol, in which the marionettes will be made to represent the principal actors of Paris, their voices being imitated closely.

Rigoletto was given last week at the Italian Opera in Paris, the principal characters being played by Mile. de Ruda, M. Ludovico Graziani, Corsi, Madame Nantier-Didée, and Angelini.

At the Grand Opera (Paris) a new work by F. David is about to be produced, in which Madame Boighi Mamo will occupy an important rôte. Meyerber has given in the manuscript of a new opera to be produced at the Comique, but it will not be brought out before his return from Nice. The principal rôtes are confided to Madame Cabel, MM. Faure and Sainte Roy.

Alexander Dumas has nearly completed a "Faust." We must say a "Faust," as there are at least a dozen in the dramatic library already. The work in question is to be given at the Ambigu-Comique.

Ginglini, the tenor, is now engaged at Trieste, at the rate of 16,000fr. per month. After singing a few nights for this immense sum, he proceeds to Madrid, where he is also to be paid some fabulous price. A successful singer gets more money than a prime minister, and is sure to remain longer "in office."

The maestro Ferrari has produced a new opera at Genoa, entitled Un Matrimonio per Concorso. It is described as being a work of considerable promise on account of the originality of the melodies.

Mercadante's Pelagio is being played at La Scala (Milan), but with little success.

## THE THEATRES.

THE THEATRES.

The theatrical event of the week, and indeed the only one, is the production of Sbakespeare's King John by Mr. Kean at the Princess's. This energetic and able manager must himself feel a degree of surprise at the extremely laudatory style in which some of our contemporaries have spoken of this revival. Not that it does not deserve considerable commendation, but because it has been treated as the great event of the season, and as the fulfilment of that annual piece of splendour, antiquarian and picturesque, with which Mr. Kean for seven years has now favoured the town. The very season of the year, with an unusually late return of the Londoners to their metropolitan homes from excursions and seaside residence, would alone prove that this is not one of those grand revivals which seem entirely to exhaust all further illustration. At the commencement of his lesseeship Mr. Kean decorated and played the chronicle history of King John; and he has now revived it with every correctness of costume and some addition of scenery, and partly, we presume, as he will probably in this farewell season repeat all his great parts. Had it been intended to rank with the gorgeous chivalry of "Richard H.," or the profuse picturesqueness of "The Merchant of Venice," there would have been found ample opportunity to introduce some of the extraordinary effects produced in those revivals. The absolute text of Richard the Second scarcely warranted the matchless scene of old London, alive with all its grotesque characters at Bolingbroke's entry; nor did the stage directions of the Merchant of Venice demand the bodily introduction of the masqued revellers to see whom Shylock forbids the fair Jessica to clamber to

the casement. Yet both were ingeniously introthe casement. Yet both were ingeniously intro-duced; and had it been the cue of the manager to produce any such extraordinary illustration in the revival of Monday, he could have found plenty of opportunity to do so. He might have given a battle scene, such as the stage has never yet witnessed, in the encounter of the French and English before Angier; or he would have produced entirely new effects by representing the flood that destroyed the enects by representing the nood that destroyed the King's treasure, baggage, and body troops in the Lincolnshire fens. We say this in no depreciating spirit, but because it is neither just to the manager nor the public to describe this reproduction as one of those remarkable illustrations that have surprised and delighted the town. No doubt we shall have, during lighted the town. No doubt we shall have during this last season, a signal revival equal to those that have preceded.

In former times the performance of Monday would

In former times the performance of Monday would have been thought a marvel, and for all the necessary purposes of the stage it was, in every respect, ample. The costumes, in all their reality, were adhered to; and the dull chain armour, with no, or, very plain surcoats, were rigidly adhered to; as were the long gowns and caps, which were by no means picturesque. Nothing was sacrificed to means picturesque. Nothing was sacrificed to stage effect, and the antiquary ought to appreciate the sacrifice that the manager so far made to the scholar. The scenery was good, but not striking, except in the last scene, when Swinstead Abbey under a moonlight effect was much admired. The perfect stage training that all concerned in these historical plays have acquired led to a realisation of the various

ys have acquired led to a realisation of the various ralrous groups, with their loud defiance, their rd-parleying interviews, and with all the clangor excitement of war, armed to the teeth, and in stant exercise.

and excitement of war, armed to the teeth, and in constant exercise.

Of the play itself it is not necessary to say much. A neat edition has been printed for the theatre, and it contains plain and sensible notes, which point out the historical facts which the author has transposed or distorted to suit what he considered the exigencies of the drama. The Life and Death of King John is certainly by no means of the first rank of even the chronicle plays, though it contains in the King, Falconbridge, Hubert, Salisbury, and Constance, characters which have the true Shakespearean elucidation. There can be little doubt that much of the old chronicle play, which had possession of the stages when Shakespeare commenced his career, is still to be found in the present play, like the old bricks and stones in a Saxon erection on a Roman foundation. There is, indeed, still much rubble and flint in the work bearing Shakespeare's name. Collier, the most reliable authority in such matters, tells us Shakespeare took the course usual with dramatists of the time, by applying to his own purposes as much as he thought would be advantageous of the old play. He converted the two parts into one drama, and in many of its main features followed the story, and as he knew it in history, but as it was fived in he thought would be advantageous or play. He converted the two parts into one drama, and in many of its main features followed the story, not as he knew it in history, but as it was fixed in popular belief. How closely he adhered to the old incidents, and how he modified the characters which he did not invent, can only be seen by those who will trouble themselves to compare the old and the Shakespearean play. By the strong expressions against foreign invasions and Roman domination, there is reason to believe the old play was brought out close upon son to believe the old play was brought out close upon the defeat of the Spanish armada. These declama-tions the great dramatist retained, though he conside-rably modified and elevated the national and popular

rably modified and elevated the national and popular appeals. It may be interesting to know that, twenty years before Shakespear's birth, an old Protestant play on the subject of King John had possession of the rude stages then in existence.

Of the acting not much need be said, for there are but few opportunities for the display of pure passion amidst the perpetual braying of trumpets and the clashing of swords, which seem to have had such irresistible charms for our ancestors. The summoning of towns, the defiance of heralds, the rival declamation of royalty surrounded by their more moning of towns, the defiance of heralds, the rival declamation of royalty surrounded by their more than half sword-parleying nobles, the representation of the conducting political affairs by speeches which could never have taken place as represented, were all points of deepest interest to an ancient audience that had no daily papers to report or moralise on the great public events. They devoured many matters with greedy ears, which have, it must be confessed, lost their interest with us moderns, except as having a proble events. They devoured many matters with greedy ears, which have, it must be confessed, lost their interest with us moderns, except as having a rhetorical or antiquarian interest. The unbounded sorrow of Constance; the piteous sufferings of the gentle boy; the rough humanity of Hubert; the heroic and thorough English gallantry of Falconbridge; and the wily villany of the King, have all human interest, and herein the true Shakespearean vein is perceptible. Mr. Kean expressed with great force the spasmodic workings of the King's dastardly and cruel nature, and created considerable effect by his tempting of Hubert, and by his horrible death, rendering it more natural and less revolting by enacting it upon a litter. It is a part in many respects suited to Mr. Kean, though we can never forget that all the scions of the powerful Plantagenets were indued with a right royal chivalrous spirit, boasting and domineering temperament, and also with a personal physique remarkable for mauly beauty and strength. They were, in fact, a great family of royal horse-riders; beautiful, brutal, dashing, false, sensual, and quick-witted.

Mrs. Kean's Constance rose to genuine passion in Mrs. Kean's Constance rose to genuine passion in her last seene, and her abandonment to grief raised her sorrow to the sublime position the noble mother claims for it. Little Miss Terry's Arthur was a sweet performance—truthful and affecting. Mr. Ryder delineated the rough barbarian surrendering to a fine inward nature; and Mr. Walter Lacy looked the half of Falconhylidge that is physical, though the other glurious. havaronature; and Mr. water Lacy looked the han of Falconbridge that is physical, though the other glorious half, emanating from a heroic nature, was not so completely fulfilled. The other personages were all well and characteristically uttered and personated, and the whole play was thoroughly brought out. That it the whole play was thoroughly brought out. That it will not command any great length of popularity is proved by the announcement of the performance of Macheth on Monday. Indeed, we feel assured that something much more marvellous is in store for the crowning effort that is to finish a career so distinguished as that of Mr. Kean and Mrs. Kean.

## LITERARY NEWS.

THE preparations for the celebration of the Burns' Centenary Anniversary at Glasgow are being carried on with great vigour, and a list of those who have already agreed to accept the office of stewards will be found in our advertising columns.

Pope's correspondence with Broome, which has

found in our advertising columns.

Pope's correspondence with Broome, which has been lately brought to light, is now in the hands of Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, of Piccadilly, for sale by auction, consist of nearly 100 letters, many of them in the handwriting of Pope, and nearly all relate to the translation of the Odyssey. They are said throw new light on the relative shares in that work of Pone, the Rev. Mr. Broome, and Mr. Fenton.

The London correspondent of the Manchester Examiner and Times gives some special information respecting the politics of some of our metropolitan contemporaries:—"It has been understood, as I have told you before, that one of your high-priced London contemporaries was, in the market. Various negotiations have, according to rumour, been on foot, but all

tions have, according to rumour, been on foot, but all have failed on one point or another. It is said, how-ever, that within the last few days steps have been taken which will render inevitable a change of proprietorwhich will render inevitable a change of proprietorship, and more than one party is already named as being desirous to acquire what it is really very difficult to regard as a valuable acquisition. Amongst other things, it is said confidently, and I am inclined to believe with truth, that the party now represented by a clever weekly journal is desirous again to acquire a representative in the daily press, Misrepresented, as they habitually are, by most sections of the press, it is certainly not surprising that the Peelites should desire a more frequent, powerful, and popular organ than it is nossible to find in a ful, and popular organ than it is possible to find in a weekly print. And it is pretty well known in journalistic circles, that they only once—and that journalistic circles, that they only once—and that is ever since—regretted the step which about four years ago deprived them of an efficient medium of communication with the public. While talking of journalism, I may add that it is, I believe, true, that on the death of the late Mr. Crompton, the proprietorship of the daily organ of the fashionable world, and the reputed mouthpiece of Lord Palmerston, passed to 'a Manchester man.'"

On Saturdav last a large meeting was held at St. George's Hall, Liverpool, for the purpose of witnessing the award of prizes and certificates to the successful candidates at the recent Oxford middle-class

examinations. The Earl of Carlisle presided, and Mr. Gladstone addressed the audience in favour of

system of examinations.

ord Murray has written to the corresponding retary of the London Mechanics' Institution, exssing his concern that the present Mechanics' In-Lord Murray stitution should need extraneous assistance, and inclosing a draft for 100% in aid of the fund for pur chasing the lease of the building, in order to extinguish the heavy annual charge for rent. The total amount required to effect this desirable object is 3500%. The

required to effect this desirable object is 3500l. The subscription from private sources amounts to 400l. A public appeal is shortly to be made.

The Times in high glee records that "the copyright, goodwill, and plant of the Bristol Advertiser, a cheap paper, which has had an existence of about three years, and the proprietor of which has just become bankrupt, were offered for sale by auction in one lot on Monday evening; but, as the biddings failed to reach 800l., the amount for which a bill of sale is held on the property, it was announced that no sale had taken place. The copyright was then put up, but no bidding could be obtained for it. taken place. The copyright was then put up, but no bidding could be obtained for it. The plant also failed to realise the reserved price, and it was then stated that, if not disposed of by private contract on or before Saturday next, the property would be submitted to public competition piecemeal. It is said that nearly 30000, have been sunk in this 'cheap newspaper' experiment."

Education Commissioners have The Education Commissioners have appointed everal assistant commissioners to make detailed in-juries in certain districts of the country—these tentlemen having emphatic instructions to carry on

gentlemen naving emphasic instructions to carry on their investigations in an impartial spirit. An influential meeting was held on Wednesday, at the Royal Irish Institution, College-street, Dublin, for the purpose of forming an association in Ireland similar to the London Association for the Repeal of

the Duties on Paper. The chair was taken by Dr. Grey, editor of the Dublin Freeman's Journal. A long and able address was delivered by Mr. John Cassell, who, with Mr. John Francis, formed a deputation from the London society, Mr. Cassell moved—"That the paper duty is a tax upon labour; that it is a vexatious interference with the manufacturer, and obstructive to the progress of education." This resolution was unanimously carried. Mr. J. Robinson, of the Daily Express, moved the next resolution—"That it was desirable the members of the Irish newspaper and periodical press, rinters, publishers, paper makers, and general consumers, should all join in the effort now making to obtain the repeal of the paper duty in the ensuing session of Parliament." Mr. W. R. Stephens seconded the resolution, which was put from the chair and adopted. Mr. James Mr.Donnell, of Oldbawn Mills, moved, and Mr. Faulkner seconded, a resolution for the appointment of a committee to carry out the resolution of the English and Scotch associations. Mr. James Anderson Scott moved the next resolution, to the effect that the Duties on Paper. The chair was taken by Dr. Grey, editor of the Dublin Freeman's Journal. English and Scotch associations. Mr. James Anderson Scott moved the next resolution, to the effect that "A subscription be entered into in order to promote the objects of the Irish Auxiliary to the London Association for Repealing the Duties on Paper." The subscription list was at once opened, and all present put down their names. The subscriptions ranged from five guineas to one. A vote of thanks was presented to the deputation.

tive guineas to one. A vote of thanks was presented to the deputation.

The annual general meeting of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire was held in the grand jury room at St. George's Hall, Liverpool, at seven o'clock on Monday evening last, Major-General the Hon. Sir Edward Cust in the chair. The secretary read the report, which, with the treasurer's statement of account, was passed unanimously, and ordered to be printed. After the usual votes of thanks a ballot was taken for the new council and officers, which resulted in the election of William Brown, Esq., M.P., as vice-president, in the room of J. T. Danson, Esq., who retires—all the other officers being re-elected; with the following gentlemen as sectional members, viz.:—Archæology, Messrs. Forest, Gibson, Jacob, Macintyre, M.D., M'Quie, and Robson, M.D.—Literature, Messrs. H. A. Bright, Buxton, Burke, Corey, Rev. A. Ramsay, M.A., and Steans.—Science, Messrs. Bell, G. M. Browne, Hartnup, Newlands, C.E., Sansom, and Towson.

The annual ceremony of conferring degrees and henomeray distinctions were the student of the Corey of the control of the c

The annual ceremony of conferring degrees and The annual ceremony of conferring degrees and honorary distinctions upon the students of the Queen's College, Dublin, took place on Friday last, in St. Patrick's Hall, Dublin Castle, in the presence of the Lord Lieutenant and a distinguished assembly. The Right Honourable Maziere Brady, Vice-Chancellor of the University, delivered the usual address, and, after conferring the degrees, the Lord Lieutenant addressed the assembly water the operation.

the assembly upon the occasion.

On Wednesday afternoon a numerous meeting of the supporters of the Hyde Park College for Young Ladies was held, at the College, 31, Westbourneterrace, for the purpose of hearing the introductory lecture on the opening of the terms for the year ensuing. The lecture was delivered by Robert Harrison, Esq., Professor of English Literature and Modern History, the subject being "On Books to be read." The proceedings were the inauguration of the year of study, which embraces the Michaelmas, Lent, and Easter terms. The College was founded in 1853, and is conducted, not as a commercial speculation, but by a committee of gentlemen, for the purpose of affording embly upon the occasion

aster terms. The Contege was rounded in 1505, and is conducted, not as a commercial speculation, but by a committee of gentlemen, for the purpose of affording to young ladies the advantages of a sound and extended education.

The American Publishers' Circular has a wonderful tale of a very ancient MS. copy of the Bible. This is a volume of six hundred pages, containing the whole Bible in the Latin language. It belongs to the Rev. Dr. Duffield of Detroit. The book is made entirely of vellum, and the printing is all done by hand with a pen and ink. Every letter is perfect in its shape, and cannot be distinguished by any imperfections in form from the printed letters of the present day. The date is A.D. 930, five hundred and sixty years before printing was invented. The vellum upon which it is printed is of the finest kind, and is made of the skin of young lambs and kids, dressed and rubbed with pumice stone until it is very thin. This American relic was presented to Dr. dressed and rubbed with pumice stone until it is very thin. This American relic was presented to Dr. Duffield by Lewis Cass, jun., Minister at Rome. He procured it of a Greek monk, who brought it from the Greek convent of St. Catherine, at the foot of Mount Sinai. The first question which suggests itself on hearing of this MS. is, as to its being genuine, and for this we should require better warrant than even Dr. Duffield. The Boston Transcript says: This is not the oldest book on the continent. There is in the library of Harvard College a Greek manuscript of a portion of the Scriptures that is older, by one or two centuries, than Dr. Duffield's Bible. And in a private library in Cambridge there are several monkish manuscripts of the entire Bible, similar in every respect to that de-Cambridge there are several monkish manuscripts of the entire Bible, similar in every respect to that described. There is also in the same library an evangelistarium, or selections from the Gospels for the use of the Church, a folio volume of over 300 pages, written on parchment in the eighth century, i.e. 1100 years ago, and 700 years before the invention of printing. This book is, of course, older by about 200 years than the Detroit Bible, and we have no account

mat the Ense a ga pers ladie Hun were

Bi no dis alc ho vice ad int

a hav

wag nat exe

tior

don the that

cour ack affor

In

An

As Th So Stil 8.

oy Dr. John med a Cassell abour;

manu-edu-arried. ed the mempress, d con-now duty W. R.

James
James
d Mr.
ppointof the
derson
et that
romote
n Asso-

present ed from esented

Society e grand t seven eral the cretary

ballot ich re-, M.P., n, Esq., lected; embers, Jacob, —Lite-, Corey, Messrs. s, C.E.,

es and Queen's in St. of the

d, after dressed ting of Young luctory e year Harri-Modern

year of nt, and 53, and but by fording

nderful. This-ing the ongs to is made lone by

lone by refect in my ims of the nundred
f. The st kind, and kids,

is very

ne. He

foot of suggests s being better ranscript

ntinent.
College
of the
ies, than
orary in
cripts of
that de-

the use pages, i.e. 1100 pation of bout 200

account

of any other book in this country of equal antiquity. We find an account of this and other bibliographical rarities in Rev. Luther Farnham's interesting little work.—"A Glance at Private Libraries." Really our American cousins do not seem to be very far advanced in the science of Palæography.

The Gazette of Silesia gives some explanations on the report received from Vienna of the future interdiction of all meetings of scientific congresses in Austria. This interdiction will not be absolute; such congresses will be tolerated as before, but no favour of any kind will be granted to them, such as allowances for the expenses incurred by their meetings, facilities for travelling to the members' receptions, &c. It is on account of the last assembly of the philologists and Orientalists, which greatly shocked the clerical party, that that resolution has been adopted. But we consider that the German savants will lose nothing by this; there are plenty of cities which will dispute the honour of receiving them, and Vienna alone will have to complain of a decision so little hospitable, taken at the instigation of some individuals who check everything which serves to advance the progress of ideas, and the fusion of the interests of humanity.

It is stated that the Emperor of Russia has authorised the students of the University of Moscow to translate several modern and illustrated works into the Russian language, to be published at the cost of the University.

The Anzeiger of Nurnberg, in Bavaria, was seized a few days ago, and ordered for prosecution, for having, in an article on the Mortara affair, "insulted the Pope and the Holy Office."

The friends of Alexandre Dumas, probably to resuscitate his waning popularity, have been circulating a rumour of his death at St. Petersburgh. "Il n'a pas l'habitude de payer ses dettes," quoth Parisian wags; and it is quite certain that even the debt of nature the great Dumas would never pay without an execution. This is a revival of a very old Joe.

M. Adolphe Reichenheim, a wealthy Jew

## THE POET KEATS.

THE POET KEATS.

Whereby ungrateful England seemed to hold The sweet Narcissus, parted from his stream—Endymion, not unmindful of his dream.

Like a weak bird the flock has left behind, Untimely notes the noet sung alone, Checked by the chilling frosts of words unkind; And his grieved soul, some thousand years astray Paled like the moon in most unwelcome day.

His speech betrayed him ere his heart grew cold; With morning freshness to the world he told Of man's first love, and fearless creed of youth, When Beauty he believed the type of Truth.

In the vexed glories of unquiet Troy, So might to Helen's jealous ear discourse The flute, first tuned on Ida's haunted hill, Against (Enone's coming, to betray In what sweet solitude her shepherd lay.

Yet, Poet-Priest! the world shall ever thrill Tet, I ober I rise: the words shall ever thrill To thy loved theme, its charm undying still! Hearts in their youth are Greek as Homer's song. And all Olympus half contents the boy, Who from the quarries of abounding joy Brings his white idols without thought of wrong.

With reverent hand he sets each votive ston And last, the altar "To the God Unknown."

As in our dreams the face that we love best As in our dreams the face that we love best
Blooms as at first, while we ourselves grow old—
As the returning Spring in sunlight throws
Through prison-bars, on graves, its ardent gold—
And as the splendours of a Syrian rose
Lie unreproved upon the saddest breast—
So mythic story fits a changing world:
Still the bark drifts with sails for ever furled.
An unschooled Fancy deemed the work her own,
While mystic meaning through each fable shone.
—Atlantic Monthly.

-Atlantic Monthly.

Mr. Morphy, the Chess-player.—Our readers are aware that the result of Mr. Morphy's match with Herr Harrwitz was a discontinuance, owing to the illnessof the latter; and that, although the victory was clearly on the side of the American, he abandoned the stakes in favour of the poor-box of Paris, on the ground that he had not won the stipulated number of games. The match with Mr. Staunton appears to be as far off as ever; indeed, we have heard that the latter declares that "Mr. Morphy has behaved so badly that he will not play him." To what hard straits must Mr. Staunton have been driven for an excuse before he fell upon this! Herr Andersen, of Breslau, one of the best players in Germany, and the victor in the chess tournament held in London the year of the Great Exhibition, states that he will pass his Christmas holidays in Paris to contend with Mr. Morphy. He intends arriving in the French capital about the 18th of December, and will remain a fortinght. It is not, however, certain that the young American player can remain in Paris so late in the year.

BARON HUMBOLDT is now eighty-eight years old!

American player can remain in Paris so late in the year.

BARON HUMBOLDT is now eighty-eight years old! He has undergone no perceivable change in appearance since the year 1855. He is busily yengaged on the last two volumes of "Cosmos," which will make six volumes, the first four of which have been published. He still prosecutes his hardest studies between the hours of 11 and 3 at night! Think of that, indolent and effeminate young men, who know nothing of hard mental exertion! He told me that for a long time the number of letters which he received has been nearly 3000 annually. I asked him how many of them, probably, required and received an answer; and he said that about two-thirds, and that he invariably answered them with his own hand, for he never kept an amanuensis, having ever had a great abhorrence of such as sistance. Wonderful "old man learned," if not "eloquent," is he, and simple and modest in manners and deportment as a child. O, what a contrast between him and some of our would-be great men!—Dr. Baird.

and deportment as a child. O, what a contast pertween him and some of our would-be great men!—
Dr. Baird.

Leigh Hunt lives in a neat little cottage in Hammersmith, quite alone, since the recent death of his wife. That dainty grace, which is the chief charm of his poetry, yet lives in his person and manners. He is seventy-three years old; but the effects of his age are only physical; they have not touched that buoyant, joyous nature which survives in spite of sorrow and misfortune. His deep-set eyes still beam with a soft, cheerful, earnest light; his voice is gentle and musical; and his hair, although almost silver white, falls in soft, silky locks on both sides of his face. He has a curious collection of locks of the hair of poets, from Milton to Browning. That thin tuft of brown silky fibres, could it really have been shorn from Milton's head, I asked myself "Touch it," said Leigh Hunt, "and then you will have touched Milton's self." "There is life in hair, though it be dead," said I, as I did so repeating a line from Hunt's own sonnet on this lock. Shelley's hair was golden, and very soft; Keats' a bright brown, curling in large bacchie rings; Dr. Johnson's grey, with a harsh, wiry feel; Dean Swift's both brown and grey, but finer, denoting a more sensitive organisation, and Charles Lamb's reddish brown, short and strong. I was delighted to hear Hunt speak of poems he still designed to write, as if the age of verse should never cease with one in whom the faculty is born.—Bayard Taylor.

WATER BEDS, MATTRESSES, and

WATER BEDS, MATTRESSES, and CUSHIONS, for Bed Sores, as recommended by the Faculty, may be had on the shortest notice from the sole Manufacturer, HOOPER, 55, Grosvenor-street, Bond-street.

WHISKEYS. — EQUALISATION of
DUTY.—The choicest Scotch and Irish from 14s. to
18s. per gallon.—OWEN and CO., 75, Lower Thames-street,
London, E.C., opposite the Custom-house. Shipping and the
trade supplier.

BARDSLEY'S TEA.—The Best Extant.—
Combines great strength with richness of flavour, pure quality with superlative value. Fine Pekoe Souchong, 28. 8d. per pound; or a six-pound Canister for One Guinea, sent carriage free within Great Britain. Price lists, offering unprecedented advantages, also sent free.—Bandsley and Sox, Tea Merchants, 163, Tottenham-court-road, London, W.

MICROSCOPES.—J. AMADIO'S
Improved COPPES.—J. AMADIO'S
Improved COMPOUND MICROSCOPES, 2l 2s.;
Students', 3l. 13s. 6d.
"Both these are from Amadio, of Throgmorton-street, and are excellent of their kind, the more expensive one especially."—Household Words, No. 345.

\*A large assortment of Achromatic Microscopes, Microscopic Photographs now ready: Napoleon, Eucente, Arctic Council (13 Portraits), Fintern Abbey, and a variety of others.
Now ready.
An ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, containing the Names of 1000 Microscopic Objects. Post free on the receipt of four stamps.

PPS'S COCOA.—This excellent Preparation is supplied in pound and half-pound packets, 1s. 6d.

10 9a.

JAMES EPPS, Homoopathie Chemist, 170, Piccadilly; 112
JAMES EPPS, Homoopathie Chemist, 170, Piccadilly; 112
reat Russell-street, Bloomsbury; \$2, Old Broad-street, City
and at the Manufactory, 398, Eusten-road,
Every Packet is labelled as above.

PATENT CORN FLOUR, for Custards, Puddings, &c., preferred to the best arrowroot, and unequalied as a diet for infants and invalids. The Lencet says: "This is superior to anything of the kind known." See also reports from Dr. Hassal, Dr. Letheby, and Dr. Maddock. Soid by Grocers, Chemists, &c.: 16 oz. packets, &d.—Brown and Folson, Paisley, Manchester, Dublin, and 23, Ironmonger-lane, London.

ger-lane, London.

INDIA and BRITISH SHAWLS,
DRESSES, and CLOAKS of every description,
CLEANED, and the Colours preserved. Black dyed for
Mourning every Wednesday, and finished in a few days. Bed
Furniture and Drawing-room Suits, of all sorts, cleaned,
dyed, and finished. Kid Gloves, Silk and Satin Walszcoats,
cleaned,—by Sasuel Osmord and Co., 8, Ivy-lane, Newgatestreet. London.

TO COUNTRY FAMILIES.

TO CANDLE

COMPANY, 76, New Boad-street, W., beg to call the
attention of country families to their required winter supplies
of Soaps, Candles, Colza and other Oils, and all requisite
stores for the winter consumption, prices being now moderate,
but sure to advance as the winter approaches. Before ordering elsewhere procure the above Company's general list of
prices, many articles being much below the usual charges.
Economical arrangements made for the carriage and boxes,
Economical arrangements made for the carriage and boxes,
and all orders at wholesale prices. Sole depot in Englands for
Messrs. Lemaire's pure French Colza Oil, 4s, 6d, per gallon.
Moderateur Lamps cleaned and repaired. Glasses, cottons, &c.
at Paris prices.

SYDENHAM TOP-COAT, 42s. — Easy, warm, waterproof, and elegant; the most perfect overcoat out.—SAMUEL BROTHERS, Merchant Tailors, 29, Ludgate-link

CYDENHAM SCHOLAR'S SUIT, complete for 43s. 6d., comprising Trousers, 17s. 6d.; Waist-8s. 6d.; and coat, 17s. 6d.—SAMUEL BROTHERS, 29

SYDENHAM TOP-COAT, 42s., for hard wear during three Winters.—SAMUEL BROTHERS,

SYDENHAM TROUSERS, 17s. 6d., universally admitted to be the most elegant, counfortable and durable that can be made.—SAMUEL BROTHERS, 29 Ludgate-hill.

Patterns and Guide to Self-Measurement sent free.

THE 35s. INVERNESS WRAPPERS,
The 50s. TWEED SUITS, and
The 16s. TROUSERS.

Are all made to Order from the new Scotch Cheviot, all wool tweeds, of winter substances, thoroughly shrunk, by B. Bestamm, Merchant and Family Tailor, 74, Regentstreet, W. Patterns and Designs, with directions for Measurement, sent free. The Two Guinea Dress or Frock Coat; The Guinea Dress Trousers; and the Half Guinea Walstcoats, N.B.—A perfect fit guaranteed.

DRUCE and Co's GENERAL HOUSE
FURNISHING ESTABLISHMENT, 68, 60, and 58,
Baker-street,—These are the largest Furniture Galieries and
Showrooms in London, and contain the most extensive and
varied Stock to select from, Iron Bedsteads from 88, 42,
each, 300 East Chairs on vivo. Carpets is per yard under
contained to the street of the street of the contained of the

EXTRAORDINARY Display of New and SECOND-HAND FURNITURE, covering a space of more than 60,000 square feet.—J. Dext and Co., Proprietors of the Great Western Furniture Bazaar, 30, 31, 32, and 59, Crawford-street, Baker-street, beg most respectfully to invite the attention of purchasers of any description of FURNITURE to their at present Unrivalled Stock, consisting of entire suites of drawing, dining, and bedroom furniture, manufactured by the best houses in London, which they have just purchased from several noblemen and sentlemen leaving England, under such circumstances as enable them to offer any portion at less than one-third of its original cost. Every article warranted, and the money returned if not approved of.—Principal entrance, 39, Crawford-street, Baker-street.

Crawford-street, Baker-street.

ORNIMAN'S PURE TEA.

"always good alike," is obtained by importing it without powdered colour on the leaf; for, when not disguised, the Chinese cannot possibly pass off the brown autumn crop with the choice spring gathering without its being discovered by the consumer. The Lancet (p. 318) shows that Horniman's Teas are easily distinguished:—"The green not being covered with Prussian blue, &c., is an olive hue; the black is not intensely dark;" wholesome as well as Tea "always good alike" is thus obtained. Price 3s, &d., &s., and 4s, 4d, per lb. London Agents:—Pursself, 78, Cornhill; Einhunstone, 277, Regent-street, 366, Oxford-street, and 21, Throgmorton-street, Bauk; Wolf, 7s, &t. Taul's-churchyard; Josison, 98, Blackman-street, Borogh. Sold in Fackets by Horstman's Agents in all parts of the kingdom.

Improved COMPOUND MICROSCOPES, 2t 2s.; Students, 3d. 13s. 6d.

"Both these are from Amadio, of Throgmorton-street, and are excellent of their kind, the more expensive one especially."—Household Words, No. 3ds.

\*\*\*a large assortment of Achromatic Microscopes, Microscopic Photographs now ready: Napoleon, Eucenie, Areite Council (13 Portraits), Tintern Abbey, and a variety of others.

Now ready.

An ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, containing the Names of 1000 Microscopic Objects. Post free on the recipit of four stamps.

TELESCOPES.—J. AMADIO'S TOURIST ACHROMATIC TELESCOPE in Sling Case with Three Pulls. Price 18s. 6d.—Address 7. Throgmorton-street.—A arge assortment of Achromatic Telescopes.

MICROSCOPES.—J. AMADIO'S

MICROSCOPES, packed in mahogany case, with three powers, condenser, pincers, and two slides-will show the animalculae in water. Price 18s. 6d. The Figh.
Newspaper, under the Gardening department, gives the following valuable testimony:—"It is marvellously cheap, and will doe verything which the lover of nature can wish it to accomplish, either at home or in the open air."—June 6, 1857.

Address 7, Throgmorton-street. A large assortment of Achromatic Microscopes.—Microscopic Objects, 6s., 12s., and 18s. per doz.

VENTILATING STOVES! SUSPENSION STOVES!—The two best, cheapest, and most economical.—Prospectuses, with prices, post free.—DEANE and Co., London-bridge.

CONOMY IN FUEL.—The waste of places in most families is truly enormous. The desirable objects of effecting a great saving and adding to the comfort of apartments are obtained by the use of the following Grates:—1. Improved Smokeless Fire-Grates, now made from 28s. each. These Grates burn little fuel, give much heat, will burn for hours without attention, and accumulate so little soot that chimney-sweeping is almost superseded. 2. Improved Grates, with Stourbridge fire-brick backs, from 24s. each complete. Any one who has experienced the superiority of fire-brick over iron, for retaining heat and radiating it into an apartment, would never consent to have grates with fron backs, which conduct the heat away. 5. Improved Grates, with Stourbridge fire-brick backs and porcelain for or amenic over from or sted arise from its cleanliness, saving of trouble in cling, and from its beauty not being impaired by lapse of the conduct that of the conduct of the cond

me. astrated prospectuses forwarded on application.

Illustrated prospectuses forwarded on application.

Also,
STOVES for ENTRANCE HALLS, SCHOOL
ROOMS, CHURCHES, &c., of the best construction. These
Stoves burn little fuel, require very little attention, may be
had with or without open fire, and will burn night and day in
severe weather or throughout the season if required, whilst
they are entirely free from the objection found to so many
Stoves, that of a liability to become overheated and to render
the atmosphere offensive. Illustrated prospectuses forwarded,
Manufacturers of Edwards's Smokeless Kitchen Range,
which alone obtained a first-class Medal at the Paris Exhibition of 1855.
F. Edwards, Sox, and Co., General Stove and Kitchen
Range Manufacturers, 42. Poland-street, Oxford-street, W.

Range Manufacturers, 42. Poland-street, Oxford-street, W

D'ALTENBURG'S ORIENTAL OIL,preparation, consequent upon its extraordinary efficacy
RESTORING and BEAUTIFYING the HAIR, has giv
rise to numerous spurious imitations under similar name
In order, therefore, to protect the public against such impotions, the proprietors have caused their signature, D'ALTE
BURG and Co., to be encraved on each package, without whit
nome can be genuine. The injury resulting from the use
permicious counterfeits is often irreparable, and it is thereforecessary to pay particular attention to this caution.

Sold by chemists and perfumers, and by D'ALTERNERGE a

A BERNETHY'S PILL for the NERVES and MUSCLES.—Invalids who suffer from lowness of spirits, want of sleep, loss of appetite, and billous attacks, will hall this medicine as a great blessing. It acts by purifying the blood and by restoring the stomach, liver, and bowels to their healthy state, and thus cradicates melancholy, weakness of limbs, &c. The smallest size box will be quite sufficient to convince any invalid of the extraordinary virtues of these Pills. Price is, 1½4, 28, 94, and 48, 64, a box.—Agents—BARCLAY, 95, Farringdon-street, and HANNAY, 65, Oxford-street. Any medicine vendor will procure them.

NICOLL'S NEW REGISTERED NEW REGISTERED PALETOT has all those advantages which secured such general popularity to Messrs. Nicoll's original Paletot that is to say, it avoids giving to the wearer an outre appearance, so that professional men and all others can use it during morning and afternoon in or out of doors. Secondly, there is an absence of nunecessary seams, well known to secure a mor graceful outline, as well as to effect a great saving in wear the latter advantage is considerably enhanced by the application of a peculiar and neatly-stitched binding, the mode of effecting which is patented. Great exertions are being made to supply Messrs. Nicoll's agents throughout the country and the colonies with an assortment of this new garment simultaneously with the display in London; but it is necessary to inform the public that all Messrs. Nicoll's manufactures may be distinguished by a trade mark, consisting of a silk labe attached to each sociemie; to copy this is fraud, and may be thus detected. If the garment is dark coloured, the label has a black ground, with the firm's name and address woven by the Jacquard loom in gold coloured silk; if the garment is light coloured, the label has a pale drab ground, and red silk letters. Each paletot is marked in plain figures, at a fixed moderate price, and is of the best materials. In London, the NEW REGISTERED PALETOT can alone be had of H. Jand D. Nicol., 114, 116, 118, 120, Regent-street, and 22, Cornbill.

A NEW DEPARTMENT FOR YOUTH, &c.

J. and D. NICOLL recommend for an
outside Coat the Havelock; and for ordinary use the
Cape Suit, such being well adapted for Young Gentlemen, as
exhibiting considerable economy with general excellence,
Gentlemen at Eton, Harrow, Winchester, the Military and
Naval Schools, waited on by appointment. A great variety of
materials adapted for the Kilted or Highland Costume, as
worn by the Royal Princes, may be seen at WARWICK HOUSE,
142 and 144, Regent-street.

NICOLL'S PATENT HIGHLAND NICOLL'S PATENT

HIGHLAND
CLOAK is a combination of utility, elegance, and comfort. No Lady having seen or used such in travelling for morning wear or for eovering full dress would willingly be without one. It somewhat resembles the old Spanish Roquelaire, and has an elastic Capucine Hood. It is not cumbersome for heavy, and measures from twelve to sixteen yards round the outer edge, failing in graceful folds from the shoulders: but the outer edge, failing in graceful folds from the shoulders: but the wearer can instantly form semi-sleeves, and thus leave the wearer can instantly form semi-sleeves, and thus leave the wearer can instantly form semi-sleeves, and thus leave the arms at fiberty: at the same time the Cloak can be made as quickly to resume its original shape. The materials chiefly used are the off, neutral-coloured shower-proof Woollen Cloaths and the coloured by this firm. The price will be two guiness and attended to by Cutters, who prepare will be two guines and attended to by Cutters, who prepare will be two guines and attended to by Cutters, who prepare Marchael and the coloured shower-proof Woollen Cloaths and the coloured shower-proof Woollen Cloaths and the coloured shower-proof Woollen Cloaths and the coloured by this firm. The price will be two guiness and attended to by Cutters, who prepare Marchael Cloaths and the coloured shower-proof Woollen Cloaths are two prepared with the Mecanique and a lined that the coloured shower-proof Woollen Cloaths are the coloured shower-proof Woollen Cloaths and the coloured shower-proof Woollen Cloaths are two prepared with the Mecanique and a lined that the world of the coloured shower proof woollen Cloaths and the coloured the coloured shower proof woollen Cloaths are the coloured the colour

TO the NERVOUS and DEBILITATED.

—CHARLES WATSON, M.D. (Fellow and Honorary Vice-president of the Imperial African Institute of France, late Resident Physician to the Bedford Dispensary, Corres Member of the Medical Societies of Romen and Peru, the National Academy of Sciences, Paris, &c., 2.7, Afric-place, Bedfordsmare, London, continues to issue, on receipt of six stamps, "The Guide to Self-cure."

The first man of the day in these complaints."—Medical view, July 1856.

HOLLOWAY'S PILLS.—Bilious head-HOLLOWAY'S PILLS.—Bilious headache, and all affections of the system that result from
depraced or insufficient or superabundant bile, are relieved
with wonderful celerity and most thoroughly by these mild
aperient Pills. They are not, however, aperient only, but have
a peculiar and specific influence upon the blood, which they at
once purify and enrich. It is well known that the liver and
stomach always sympathise with each other, and that the
liver is never much disordered itself without canshig some
similar disturbance or innediment in the organs of digestion.
These truly wonderful Pills act powerfully and simultaneously
on both the liver and the stomach, and thus the double cause
of what is called Billous Headache is subdued at once.

of what is called Bilious Headache is subduced at once.

TEETH.—Nothing has ever yet been produced in dentistry that can equal, or even approach, the perfection to which artificial Teeth are now brought by Mr. BRADSHAW'S new invention. They are so beautifully natural, that it is utterly impossible for the most practised eye to detect, in any light, the artificial; and from the peculiar process of making, every little irregularity in the guns is fitted with the most uncerting accuracy, allowing the teeth to rest on the most the most with such absolute ease and comfort, that in a few days they are searcely known to be in the month. They never change colour, mastication is guaranteed, no wires or ligatures used, nor any stumps extracted. Fees: a single tooth, from 5s.; a complete set, from 4l. 4s.—Mr. R. Bradshaw, Surgeon-Dentist, 2. Argyleplace, Regent-street.—Daily from Ten till Five.

place, Regent-street.—Daily from Ten till Five.

FRAMPTON'S PILL of HEALTH.—
Price 1s. 13d. and 2s. 9d. per box.—This excellent family pill is a medicine of long-tried efficacy for purifying the blood, so very essential for the foundation of good health, and correcting all disorders of the stomach and bowels. Two or three doses will convince the afficiency of the stomach will speedily regain its strength; a healthy action of the collection of spirits, dulness of sight, nervous affections, blotches, plumles, and sallowness of the skin, and give a healthy juvenile bloom to the complexion.—Sold by Photra and Haisant, 220, Strand, London, and all Vendors of Medicine.

FROGMORE LODGE, Rickmansworth,

This Establishment is NOW OPEN for the reception of PATIENTS, male and fomale, suffering from the effects of Intemperate habits or other diseases connected with the nervous system. The proprietor, a married gentleman, and a regularly-qualitied M.D. of extensive experience, is in possessing multidated of the state of extressing multidated and the properties of experience of the properties of extensive analysis of the international properties of extensive manufactures to effect a complete and nermanent cure within twelve months from the date of admission.

of admission. Froguner Lodge is pleasantly situated within its own grounds, and, from the purity of the air and general salubrity of the locality, is admirably adapted for successfully carrying out the proprietor's peculiar mode of treatment. The terms of admission and further particulars may be ascertained by letter addressed "To the Proprietors of Frogmere Lodge Establishment, Rickmansworth, Herts;" and as the number of patients must necessarily be limited, early apolication will be necessary.

THE BEST FOOD FOR CHILDREN INVALIDS, and OTHERS.—ROBINSON'S PATENT BARLEY, for making Superior Barley Water in Fifteen Minutes, has not only obtained the natronage of her Majesty and the Royal Family, but has become of general use to every class of the community, and is acknowledged to stand unrivalled as an eminently pure, nutritious, and light food for Infants and Invalids: much approved for making a delicious ants and Invalids; much approved for making a delicious stard Pudding, and excellent for thickening Broths or

ROBINSON'S PATENT GROATS for more than hirty years have been held in constant and increasing public stimation as the purest faringe of the oat, and as the best and nost, valuable preparation for making a pure and delicate bruct, which forms a light and nutritions supper for the aged, sa popular recipe for colds and influenza, is of general use in he sick chamber, and, afternately with the Patent Barley, is a excellent food for Infants and Children.

Prepared only by the Patentees, ROBINSON, BELLYILLE.

Prenared only by the Patentees, Robinson, Bellville, and Co., Purveyors to the Queen, 64, Red Lion-street, Holborn, London.

Sold by all respectable Grocers, Druggists, and others in Town and Country, in Packets of 6d. and is.; and Family Canisters, at 2s., 5s., and 10s. each.

WONDERFUL CURE of a COUGH.—

The following Letter has recently been addressed to Mr. Powell, from Win. Boards, Esq., an agriculturist and land agent, restding at Edmonton, Middlessex:—"Dear Sir,—I have recently suffered much from a most violent cough, proceeding from a tickling in my chest, which no remedy, out of many I resorted to, could allay. My head was constantly aching, and my whole frame entirely shaken. Having seen the good effects of your Balsam of Attiseed in several members to be at might tool a sea small bottle, and when going to be at might tool as a small bottle, and when going to be at might tool as a small bottle, and when going to the disching in my chest. I slept well, and arose perfectly restored in the morning, with the exception of debility, arising from fatigue by incessant coughing for some days previous. My cough entirely left me, and has never returned. Having since heard of a lady in the neighbourhood who for a long time had laboured under a most distressing cough, and who had resorted to every remedy within her knowledge, I sent the remainder of the bottle to her; and that long-standing, obstinate, and (as she thought) incurable cough was perfectly cured. You are at perfect liberty to make what use you may please of this communication, as the contents are strictly true. I shall take every opportunity of recommending your inestimable medicine, feeling, as I do, fully assured of its efficacy. I am, dear sir, yours very truly, WM. Boands.—To Mr. Thos. Powell." WONDERFUL CURE of a COUGH .-

ENTIRE REMOVAL FROM ARGYLL-PLACE DR. CULVERWELL (Brother and Successor to the late R. J. Culverwell, M.D., Author of "What to Eat," &c.) practised five years in Argyll-blace, after his Brother's death in 1852, and has now entirely REMOVED his PRACTICE to No. 3, GREAT MARLBOROUGH-STREET, W., where he may be consulted, daily, from 11 till 5; Evening 7 till 9.

TEETH! TEETH!!—Protected by Royal
Letters Patent, and received by the most eminent of the
Faculty.—Mr. LAWRENCE'S IMPROVED ARTIFICIAL
TEETH by the Clieo-plastic process entirely supersedes the
soft gum and every substance that becomes putrescent in
the mouth; their cleanliness, case, and comfort render them
available in every case, without springs or wire, at less than
advertised prices—Painless Tooth Extraction by graduated
Electricity is always attended with certainty and success.
A Treatise on the above method sone post free on application.
—Mr. LAWRENCE, Member of College of Dentists, W. S., 50,
Berners-street, Oxford-street, London.

A CIDITIES in the STOMACH and BOWELS, flatulency, heartburn, indigestion, sick headache, billous affections, &c., are speedily removed by the use of COCKLE'S COMPOUND ANTIBILIOUS PILLS, which have now been held in the highest estimation by all classes of society for upwards of half a century. Prepared only by James Cockle, Surgeon, 18, New Ormond-street; and to be had of all medicine vendors, in boxes at 1s. 14d., 2s. 9d. 4s., 6d., and 11s.

AN ACT OF DEEP GRATITUDE. A ACT OF DEEP GRATHUDE.—

500 Copies of a Medical Book to be given away!!!—A
Clergyman of the Church of England, having been cured of
new for the Church of England, having been cured of
new for the Church of England, having been cured of
new for the Church of England, having been cured of
new for the Church of the Church of the Church
narvellously effected. He will therefore send a book containing all the necessary information, on receipt of two penny
stamps to prepay postage, addressed to the Rey, H. R. TraVers, M.A., I, North Cumberland-place, Bayswater, Middiesex.

DO YOU WANT LUXURIANT HAIR, WHISKERS, &c. ?—If so, use MISS COUPELLE'S CRINUTRIAR, which is guaranteed to produce Whiskers, Moustachios, &c., in a few weeks, and restore the Hair in baldness from whatever cause, prevent its falling off, strengthen Weak Hair, and effectually check Greyness in all its stages. If used in the nursery, it will avert Raddness in all its stages. If used in the nursery, it will avert Raddness in after life. Sold by all Chemists, price 2s, orwill be sent, post-price, and the control of twenty-four postage stamps, by Miss Control, and the control of the control

RNOW THYSELF.—MARIE COUPELLE continues her vivid and interesting delineations of character from an examination of the handwriting
of individuals, in a style never before attempted in England.
Persons desirous of knowing their own characteristics, orthose
of any friend, must inclose a specimen of their writing, stating
sex and age, with 14 penny postage stamps, to Miss Compelle,
69, Castle-street, Newman-street, London, and they will receive per return a full detail of the gifts, defects, talents,
tastes, affections, &c. of the writer, with many other things
calculated to be useful through IEe.—From F.N.—"I consider
your skill surprising."—C. S.—"Your description of her character is renarkably correct."—Miss F.—"Mamma says
the character you sent me is a true one."—W. N.—"You have
described him very accurately."

RUPTURES EFFECTUALLY CURED PUPTURES EFFECTUALLY CURED WITHOUT A TRUSS.—Dr. Thomson's remedy has been successful in thousands of cases, and is applicable to every variety of single or double rupture in both sexes, low-ever bad or long standing, effecting a perfect cure in a short time, without pain or confinement, thus rendering the further use of trusses unnecessary. Persons in any part of the world can have the remedy sent to them post free, on receipt of 10s. in postage stamps, or by post-office order payable at the chief London office to Dr. Ralph Thomson. 1a, Arlington-street, Mornington-crescent, London. Consultations by appointment daily except Sanday. A Treatise on the Nature, Causes, and Symptoms of every kind of Hernia, with a large selection of Testimonials from patients cured, sent free by post for four penny stamps.

NERVOUSNESS, EPILEPSY, MIND and ERVOUSNESS, EPILEPSY, MIND and HEAD COMPLAINTS, INDIGESTION, DYSPEPSIA, &c., their Causes and Cure.—AN ESSAY; it he result of a long and extended practice in the treatment of nervous manddles, head affections, indigrestion, relaxation, debility, &c., and intended as a source of easy reference for the non-professional reader. By a PHYSICIAN. Few diseases are more prevalent, less understood, and consequently more erroneously treated, than the above, to which thousands of invalids, whose prolonged sufferings have been an enigna to their friends, trace their position: while in most cases the immediate cause of those complaints remains unknown to them, and any treatment, in the absence of this knowledge, becomes uncertain, often fruitless. Where ordinary resources prove abortive, the use of the microscope is not unfrequently attender with the use of the microscope is not unfrequently attender with the successful mode of treatment at one indicated. The object of this work is to clear up some matters of vital importance that have hitherto remained observer, and to point out to the nervons and bypochondriacal laydid the means by which he may arrive at a state of health to which, in all probability, he has long been a stranger. The above will be sent post free or receipt of 12 postage stamps, by Mr. ktrock, by Brooke-street, Holborn-bars London.

TRIESEMAR.—Protected by Royal Letters PRIESEMAR.—Protected by Royal Letters
Patent of England, and secured by the scals of the Ecole
de Pharmacic de Paris, and the Imperial College of Medicine,
Vienna. Triesemar, No. 1, is a remedy for relaxation, spermatorrhore, and exhaustion of the system. Triesemar, No. 2,
effectually, in the short space of three days, completely and
entirely cradicates all traces of those disorders which capsules
have so long been thought an antidote for, to the ruis of the
health of a vast portion of the population. Triesemar,
No. 3, is the great Continental remedy for that
class of disorders which unfortunately, the English
physician treats with mercury, to the inevitable destruction
of the world cannot remove. Triesemar, Nos. 1, 2, and 3, are
alike devoid of taste or smell, and of all natseating qualities.
They may lie on the toilet-table without their use being suspected.—Sold in tim cases, price 11s., or four cases in one for
33x which saves 11s; and in 5t. cases, whereby there is a
saving of U. 12s., divided into separate doses, as administered
by Valpeau, Lallemand, Roux, &c.—Sold by D. Church,
78, Gracechurch-street; Bartlett Hopers, 43, King William-street; G. F. Watts, 17, Strand: Phott, 29, Strand:
14, NASMA, 63, Oxford-street, Loudon: R. H. INGHAM, Market-street, Manchester; and Powells,
15, Westmoreland-street; Dublin F

G

IR Brass articl &c.

large Fende Self-a D

Table Table Table Table Ladi works Pen Dear public Price

arrang up a F of the purchs This Furn bridge Sadd Londor Gas bridge. Expe more in PLAT is beyon silver mental real sil

Tot

BEI Bed Sho Lan

Pur

58.

Suc-

ice, after MOVED OUGH-from 11

Royal

nt of the FICIAL sedes the scent in ler them ess than raduated

and on, sick od by the PILLS, on by all Prepared d-street; 1s. 1½d.,

DE.

y!!!—A cured of ner fear-is suffer-was so ook con-ro penny R. TRA-er, Mid-

HAIR, hiskers, Hair in ling off, less in all idness in ont, post-liss Cou-monials: success, "we never quite re-ness, its

COIT-

delinea-dwriting England. , or those g, stating Coupelle, r will re-, talents, er things consider her cha-eh of my nma says You have

URED

ledy has icable to es, hown a short e further he world pt of 10s. the chief on-street, ointment isses, and ection of the for four

D and PEPSIA, t of a long naladies, , and in-ofessional

revalent, treated, iose pro-ds, trace te cause in treated, in treated, in treated with the history generally object of uportance of the many y, he has t free on ke-street,

Letters

the Ecole Medicine, ion, sper-jon, sper-jon, sper-jon, sper-jon, sper-telly and a capsules ain of the riesemar, for that English astruction parilla of ad 3, are qualities, seing sus-none for here is a atmistered Church, fing Wil-Strand; eec.

GLENFIELD PATENT STARCH,
USED IN THE ROYAL LAUNDRY,
AND PRONOUNCED BY HER MAJESTY'S LAUNDRESS to be
THE FINEST STARCH SHE EVER USED,
Sold by all Chandlers, Grocers, &c. &c.

FRENCH MODERATOR LAMPS.—The Newest Patterns of the Season.—DEANE and CO. have on Sale an extensive and choice assortment of these Lamps—Bronze, from 8s. 6d. to 6d.; China, complete, from 16s. to 7t. 7s. each. Engravings, with prices, free per post. Pure Colza Oil for the above Lamps at the lowest market price, delivered in London or the suburbs, periodically, or on receipt of letter order.

TRON BEDSTEADS .- DEANE and Co manufacture and supply every description of Iron and Brass Bedsteads, and have at all times a large Stock of these articles on hand, together with Beds, Mattresses, Philasses, &c. Full particulars of sizes and prices, with illustrations, gent by post (free).

ECONOMIC COOKING-STOVES. ECONOMIC COOKING-STOVES, ndeece their improved Cooking Stove. It is cheap in first cost, simple in construction, easy in management, capable of doing a large amount of work with a comparatively small consumption of fuel, and is manufactured in sizes suitable for large or small families. In operation daily in the Stove and Fender Department, where may also be seen the Improved Self-acting range and the Improved Cottage Range, each with oven and boiler.

Prices of the range:—4 feet wide. 13% tos. 4 feet 3 in. 13% feet 6 in., 16% tos. 4 feet 2 in., 18% of feet, 19% to 5 feet 3 in., 11% of feet 6 in., 22% tos. 5 feet 9 in., 24% of feet, 25% of feet, 2

Thout	Transparent Ivory-handled b	minor			
per doz.	s. d. per doz. s. d.	per pair		8. 6	d.
Table Knives	33 0 Dessert ditto 28 0 Ca			10	6
	Best Ivory-handled Knives-	-			
Table Knives	29 0   Dessert ditto 23 0   Ca		×	9	0
	Fine Ivory-handled Knives-	-			
Table Knives	23 0 Dessert ditto 18 0   Ca	irvers		7	6
	Good Ivory-handled Knives-	-			
Table Knives	16 0   Dessert ditto 12 0   Ca	irvers		5	6
	Kitchen Knives and Forks-				
Table Knives	10 0   Dessert ditto 8 0   Ca	irvers		2	6
Ladies' Sci	sors of the finest steel, th	e most t	finis	he	150
	and in choice variety. Scis				
cases, adapted		0000 200 0000	19 1917	V 3 6 5	14
	d over description of Pooker	Christman			

Penknives and every description of Pocket Cutlery.

Deane's Monument Razor has been 150 years before the public, and is a plain, thoroughly good, old English Razor.

Price 2s. 6d.

Price 2s, 6d.

A FURNISHING LIST.—For the convenience of persons furnishing, DEANE and CO, have arranged a complete Priced List of Articles requisite in fitting up a Family Residence, unbracing all the various departments of their establishment, and calculated greatly to facilitate purchasers in the selection of their goods.

This List Deane and Co, will forward to any address, postfree.

ee. Furnishing Warehouses, 46, King William-street, London-

ridge. Saddlery and Harness Manufactory, 2 and 3, Arthur-street, ondon-bridge. Gas Fitting Establishment, 1, Arthur-street East, London-

bridge.

Export Warehouses, Arthur-street West, London-bridge.

Opening to the Monument, London-bridge.

THE PERFECT SUBSTITUTE for SILVER.—The REAL NICKEL SILVER, introduced more than 29 years ago by WILLIAM S. BURTON, when PLATED by the patent process of Messrs. Elkington and Co., is beyond all comparison the very best article next to sterling silver that can be employed as such, either usefully or ornamentally, as by no possible test can it be distinguished from real silver.

A small useful plate chest, containing a set, guaranteed of first quality for finish and durability, as follows:

	Fiddle or Old Silver Partern.		Thread or Brunswk Pattern,			King's Pattern.			Military Pattern.			
	1		d.	1			8		d.			
12 Table Forks	1		0	2			3	0	0		10	0
12 Table Spoons	1	18	():	2			3	0	0	3	10	0
12 Dessert Forks		10	0	1			3	2	0	13	10	0
12 Dessert Spoons	1	10	0	1	15	0	2	2	0	2	10	0
12 Tea Spoons	0	18	0	1	4	0	1	10	0	1	18	0
6 Egg Spoons, gilt bowls	0	12	0	0	15	0	0	18	0	1	1	()
2 Sauce Ladles	0	7	0	0	- 8	6	0	10	6	0	16	()
1 Gravy Spoon	0	8	0	0	11	0	0	13	6	0	16	()
2 Salt Spoons, gilt bowls	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	6
1 Mustard Spoon, gt. bl.	0	9	0	0	2	6	0	3	0	0	3	9
1 Pair Sugar Tongs	0	3	0	0	3	9	0	5	0	0	7	0
1 Pair Fish Carvers	1	4	0	1	7	6	1	12	0	1	18	0
1 Butter Knife	0	3	6	0	- 5	9	0	7	0	0	8	0
I Soup Ladle	0	13	63	0	17	6	1	0	0	1	1	0
1 Sugar Sifter	0	4	0	0	4	9	0	5	9	0	8	6
Total	11	14	6	14	11	3	17	14	9	21	4	9

Any article to be had singly at the same prices. An oak heat to contain the above, and a relative number of knives, e.g., 2L 15s. Tea and osilice sets, cruet and liquent frames, ratters, candlesticks, &c., at preportionate prices. All kinds freplating done by the patent process.

Pure Colza of the Kinds at the same rate.)

WILLIAM S. BURTON'S GENERAL

WILLIAM S. BURTON'S GENERAL

PURNISHING IRONMONGERY CATALOGUE may
be had ugratis, and free by post. It contains upwards of 400
illustrations of his fillimited Stock of Electro and Sheffield
Plate, Nickel Silver, and Britannia Metal Goods, Dish
Covers and Hot-water Dishes, Stoves, Fenders, Marble
Chimneypleces, Kitchen Ranges, Lumps, Gasellers, Tea Urns
and Kettles, Tea Trays, Clocks, Table Cultery, Baths and
Toilet Ware, Turnery, Iron and Brass Bedsteads, Bedding,
Bed-hangings, &c., with List of Prices, and Plans of the
Sixteen large Show Rooms, at 39 Oxford-street, W.; 1, 1A,
2 and 3, Newman-street; and 4, 5 and 6, Perry's-place, London.

CHEAPER EDITION.

# THE LIFE OF CHARLOTTE BRONTE (Currer Bell).

or of "JANE EYRE." "SHIRLEY." "VILLETTE." &

By Mrs. GASKELL, Author of "North and South," &c.

Fourth Edition, Revised. 1 vol., with a Portrait of Miss Brontë and a View of Haworth Parsonage. Price 7s. 6d.

London: SMITH, ELDER, and Co., 65, Cornhill.

Handsomely printed, in 1 vol. crown 8vo., 6s., bound in cloth,

# SHORT LECTURES ON PLANTS.

FOR SCHOOLS AND ADULT CLASSES.

BY ELIZABETH TWINING.

Also, by the same Author.

ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE NATURAL ORDERS OF PLANTS IN GROUPS: WITH DESCRIPTIONS.

Two volumes, folio, half-bound morocco, Coloured Plates, 221. London: D. NUTT, 270, Strand.

Now publishing, in super-royal 8vo.

# GEMS FROM THE POETS. ILLUSTRATED.

On toned paper, with beautiful Plates, printed in Colours, from Paintings executed expressly for the Work.

GEMS FROM MOORE, BYRON, LONGFELLOW, AND WILSON. With Four Plates. Price 2s. 6d.

GRAY'S ELEGY, written in a COUNTRY CHURCHYARD.

With Four Plates. Price 2s. 6d.

OTHERS IN PREPARATION, UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE.

London: GROOMBRIDGE and SONS, 5, Paternoster-row.

OCTOBER 23RD, 1858.

## MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

The following Works are announced for the ensuing Season, and will be added, when ready, as freely as Subscribers may require them.

MASSON'S LIFE AND TIMES OF MILTON. ELLIS'S VISITS TO MADMASSCAR. ROBERTSON'S LECTURES AND ADDRESSES. WILSON'S LIFE OF EDWARD FORBES. KANE'S WANDERINGS IN NORTH AMERICA A YRAIR IN THE SOUTH, by Julia Ka-

A KEAR IN THE SOUTH, by Junia A: Yunigh.
PHANTASTES, by George Macdonald.
LIFE AND LETTERS OF FHOMAS UVINS.
WHITE'S HISTORY OF FRANCE.
"WHAT WILL HE DO WITH HE?"
"WHAT WILL HE DO WITH HE?"
OWEN'S MANUAL OF FOSSILS.
LIFE OF DOUGLAS JEEROLD.
KELLY'S LIFE IN VICTORIA.

FERRIER'S HISTORY OF THE AFGHANS, CONNECTO'S CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, COLLETA'S HISTORY OF NAFLES, THE LARD OF NORTHE, LECTURES, HOBOO'S THEVEN YEARS IN INDIA, KING'S ITALIAN VALLEYS OF THE ALPS. DYRE'S HISTORY OF MOBERN ELEGES, LOGIC IS TREGLOCY, W ISRAC TAYLOT, CROWE'S HISTORY OF FRANCE, LEWES'S PHYSIOLOGY OF COMMON LIFE. SMITH'S BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES. MICHAELS SPINSON OF THE MURICAL CHEE SCHERE'S CREETEL AMERICA. THE SCHERE'S CREETEL AMERICA. THE SCHERE'S CREETEL AMERICA. THE WANDERER, by R. B. LYTTON.

The widest possible circulation continues to be given to every Work of acknowledged merit or general interest in BISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, RELIGION, PHILOSOPHY, TRAVEL, AND THE HIGHER CLASS OF FICTION.

The present rate of increase exceeds ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND VOLUMES PER ANNUM.

CHARLES EDWARD MUDIE, New Oxford-street, and Museum-street, London.

Just published, with Fifty Engravings on Wood, post 8vo. cloth, 6s. 6d.

## A MANUAL OF

# PHOTOGRAPHIC MANIPULATION;

TREATING OF THE

PRACTICE OF THE ART IN ITS VARIOUS APPLICATIONS TO NATURE.

BY LAKE PRICE.

PHOTOGRAPHER OF THE ROYAL PORTRAITS TAKEN AT WINDSOR.

From the Athenœum of June 26th.

art, but he has rendered himself familiar with all the physical conditions which are involved in the production of sun-pictures, and with the delicate chemical phenomena upon which, in the preparation with unmistakable advantage."

"The author of this Manual is well known as one of the sensitive tablets, success depends. The manof the most successful of the cultivators of the art ner in which knowledge, acquired by diligent, we or the most successful of the control of the control of photography. With full artistic feeling, it has been his aim to give a higher character to the sundrawn picture than that which ordinarily belongs to a process essentially mechanical in all its details. The practice of many years has rendered Mr. Lake a point omitted which it was necessary to explain to Price familiar with all the peculiarities of manipulation which belong to the collodion process, to the consideration of which this Manual is principally confined; and to those who desire to produce fine results by this peculiar division of photography, we cannot recommend a more satisfactory guide. Mr. plate; and then the author explains the cause of it, Lake Price has not only studied photography as an and gives the remedy. Mr. Lake Price writes with

London: JOHN CHURCHILL, New Burlington-street.

A DVERTISEMENTS for the RURAL ALMANAC and SPORTSMAN'S ILLUSTRATED CALENDAR for 1839 (which will be ready on Nov. 1) should be sent in on as early a day as possible.—Office, 2 to 5, Essexstreet. Strand, London, W.C.

THE FIELD is the only weekly Journal whose pages are devoted exclusively to Sports and Pastimes.—Illustrated. Pricts 5d., or 6d. stamped. Quarterly Subscription, post free, 6s. 6d. A specimen in return for six stamps.

Office, 2 to 5, Essex-street, Strand, W.C.

THE STATESMAN of Saturday, Oct. 23, price 5d unstamped, contains, among other articles, the ollowing:—A Letter to Lord John Russell, M.P., on the State of Parties—High Art on the Liverpool Platform—Five new lave States in Texas—European investments in American Laffroads—Mr. Disraell's Organ out of Tune—Petticoat Go-erment in American—English and American Atheism—Tunkevism and Hero-Worship—London Stars on he Manchester Platform—Is Lord Stanley "the Coming Inn"?—The Great Caucasian Mystery—Chartism Pur et Simple, &c., &c., &c. e, &c., &c., &c. Publishing Office, 294, Strand, W.C.

Publishing Office, 294, Strand, W.C.

DUKE of MALAKHOFF, the French
Minister, from a Photograph by MAYALL, engraved on
Steel by D. J. POUND, with a Memoir, is the Premium Portrait presented with No. 38 of the ILLUSTRA FED. NEWS of
the WORLD, and NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY of
EMINENT PERSONAGES, of Saturday, October 32. Price
only 6d.; by post, 7d.; the Portrait alone worth 2s. 6d. For
list of 28 Tortraits already published see Specimen Portraits
in all Bookseliers and Newsyconders windows and Ralbys
Stations, or direct from the Office by inclosing one stamp.
May also be had in Fortnightly Parts, at 1s., containing two
Portraits; Monthly Parts, at 2s., containing Four Portraits,
volume L., containing Twenty-one Portraits and Memoirs,
beautifully bound, price only 15s., is now ready. The cheapest
volume ever published.

Office for Advertisements, 199, Strand.

THE LEADER ENLARGED.—A High
Class, Political Literary, and Commercial Newspaner, published every Saturday. Price 6d. Eight pages, or Twenty-our Columns, have been permanently added to this Paper, at the suggestion of several eminent Mercantile Men, in order to afford ample space for a Commercial Department, which will give detailed information on the Condition of Commerce at Home and Abroad, a Correct Weekly View of the state and tendency of the various Markets and of the Banking and Monetary Interests, a Journal of Indian and Colonial Progress, and generally to advocate all the grand interests that affect our Trade, our Commerce, and so the welfare of the Nation at large. Exclusive Sources of Information have been opened to the Conductors of the LEADER; and whilst they thus present to their Readers an entirely new field of interest in the Mercantile and Trading Department, they seek, by every means that a liberal outlay can command, to sustain and improve the Political and Literary portion, which has already obtained for this Paper a high standing amongst (Office, 32), Strand, London.—Order of any neighbouring Newsman.

This day, in 4to. cloth, price 10s. 6d., with Nine Copper-plate Illustrations.

HISTORY of the PRIORY of COLDING-HAM from the Earliest Date to the Present Time. By HAM from the Earliest Date to the Present Time, By W. LLIAM KING HUNTER, of Stoneshiel.
SUTHERLAND and KNOX, Edinburgh; SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, and Co., London.

AN HOUR AGO: or, Time in Dreamland:

A Mystery, By J. F. CORKRA,

Loudon Longman, Brown, and Co.

London: Loneman, Brown, and Co.

BACON'S ESSAYS AND DE SAPIENTIA VETERUM.
Now ready, Vol. VI., in 8vo, price 18s. cioth,
THE WORKS of FRANCIS BACON,
Baron of Verulam, Viscount St. Alban, and Lord High
Chancellor of England. A New Edition, revised and elucidated; and enlarged by the addition of many pieces not
printed before. Collected and Edited by R. Le ELLIS, M.A.,
Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb.; J. SPEDDING, M.A., of Trin.
Coll. Camb.; and D. D. HEATH, Esq., Barrister-at-law, late
Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb.

chilow of Prin. Coll. Camb.

The sixth and seventh volumes this edition contain the whole Lord flacon's literary and prosional works. Vol. VI. now doe, price 18c, owngries the story of Henry VII. (with or "Dialogue of a Holy War," the "Dialogue o

VII., to be published in November,
London: Londons: Lonemax and Co.; Simpkin and Co.; Hamilton
and Co.; Whittaker and Co.; J. Bain; E. Hodgson;
Washrounne and Co.; H. G. Boins; Richardson Brothers;
Houltaton and Co.; Bickers and Busy; Willis and Sotheran; J. Coenish; L. Booth; and J. Snow.

Just published, cloth, 128.

THE CLERICAL DIRECTORY; a
REFERENCE for all facts relating to the CLERGY and the
CHURCH. Compiled by the Conductors of the "Cierical
Journal."

"The value of the Clerical Directory is in the proof that it offords, how small the general incomes of the clergy are."—
Saturday Review.
"This work is what it professes to be a biographical and statistical book of reference for facts relating to the Clergy and the Church. We feel sure that the Clerical Directory will som super-sede the old-flashioned Clergy List."—Court Circular.
"The Clerical Directory is a kind of biographical encyclopacian of the Church, giving an outline of the scholastic, literary, and ecclesiastical lives of all who hold office therein. That it has been in every particular compiled with the most scrupulous care we can have no doubt; and there can be little doubt, also, that it will at once take its place in the library as the standard book of reference in relation to the clergy."—
Morning Herald
"This is certainly a most comprehensive and useful work of reference, as regards the clergy and the Church. The labour of bringing together the facts relative to the position, title, works, &c., of nearly 19,000 clergymen, must have been immense. By the help of the index, the name of each clergyman is readily found; yet that labour will be undoubtedly lessened by an alphabetical arrangement, which the editors promise for next year, and which they were only prevented from effecting this year, through the necessity which existed from effecting this year, through the necessity which existed from effecting this year, through the necessity which existed from effecting this year, through the necessity which existed from effecting this year, through the necessity which existed from effecting this year, through the necessity which existed from effecting this year, through the necessity which existed from effecting this year, through the necessity which existed from effecting this year, through the necessity which existed for printing the information received as fast as it came to hand. Every clergyman, and indeed every person taking an interest in the stanistics of the Church, should be in possession of

NEW WORK.

NOW READY, in 1 vol. cloth lettered

RECOLLECTIONS OF A MAIDEN AUNT.

SAUNDERS AND OTLEY, Publishers, Conduit-street,

## J. F. HOPE'S NEW WORKS.

THE NEW NOVEL

YEARS OF IT." "FIVE

BY ALFRED AUSTIN.

BY ALFRED AUSTIN.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

Saturday Review.—"The author of 'Five Years of It' is not happy in the outset; but by degrees the book improves. From being borred we become interested, and our final opinion is very different from that which at first we had been disposed to form. . . We suspect that in sketching the plot of 'Five Years of It' we have not made our readers acquainted with the best parts of the book. The characters are distinctly conceived, well discriminated, and consistently maintained, and the language is good."

Morning Post — 'W. Y. Austin can sustain a dialogue with

Morning Post.—" Mr. Austin can sustain a dialogue with animation; his sentiment is often pleasing and refreshing, if not very sound; his descriptive passages spirited, and his style buoyant and polished."

Athenœum.—"There is evidence of talent and capability.
. There is a spirit and vitality about the book which argues well for the author's success."

Leader.—"It is doing but critical justice to say there is very considerable talent evinced in his production."

Ready by the 25th, in 1 vol. post 8vo., price 6s.

A LEGEND OF THE RHONE.

By M. P. B.

SECOND EDITION.

In 1 vol. post 8vo., price 10s. 6d.

THE

## ADVENTURES of MRS. COLONEL SOMERSET IN CAFFRARIA.

Edited by J. E. FENTON.

"Mrs. Somerset has some startling episodes to tell, wh in another place might remind us of Munchausen."—We Dispatch.

In I vol. post 8vo., price 8s.

# TRACES OF PRIMITIVE TRUTH,

&c. &c. &c.

A Manual for Missions. By the Rev. JOHN LOCKHART ROSS, M.A., Oxon, Vicar of Avebury-cum-Winterbourne, Monkton, Wilts, Author of "The Church and the Civil Power," "Letters on Secession to Rome," &c. &c. &c.

Post 8vo., price 3s. Gd. Second Edition.

## PREACHING, PROSING, AND PUSEYISM;

With Other Peas of the Pod. By FELTHAM BURGHLEY, Author of "Sonnets" and "Sir Edwin Gilderoy,"

London: J. F. HOPE, 16, Great Marlborough-street.

THE NEW LAW and PRACTICE of DAMAGES. By E. POWELL, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. Price 12s. cloth; 13s. 6d. half-bound; 14s. 6d. bound. LAW TIMES Office, 29, Essex-street, Strand, W.C.

THE PRACTICE of the PROBATE COURT, with the Amendment Act of 1858, all the tatutes, Rules, Forms, and Cases. By H. W. GOODWIN, Sog., Barrister-at-Law, Author of "The Practice of Copyhold infranchisement," &c. Price 8s. 6d. cloth; 10s. half-bound;

LAW TIMES Office, 29, Essex-street, Strand, W.C.

HANDY BOOK FOR MAGISTRATES.

THE SECOND EDITION of the PRACTICE of MAGISTRATES COURTS, with all the recent summary jurisdictions; with Farms, Mores, Cases, & W. W. SAUN-BERS, Een, Recorder of Dartmouth, Author of "The Supplement to Burn," &c. Price 12s. cloth; the half-bond 1.5s bond 1.5s

LAW TIMES Office, 29, Essex-street, Strand, W.C.

PATERSON'S PRACTICAL STATUTES of the SESSION of 1898, containing in a small compact volume, for the bag or pocket, all the Statutes of practical use to the Magistrate, Country Gentleman, Clergyman, and Lawyer, with Introductions, explanatory Notes, and a very copious Index. By WM PATERSON, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. Price 98. 6d. cloth; 11g. half-bound; 12g. bound. It contains the following, among others:—

ontains the following, among others:—
Local Management.
Medical Profession.
Copyhold Enfranchisement.
Law of Fraud.
Probate Act Amendment.
Divorce Act Amendment.
Joint Stock Companies.
Joint Stock Banking.

N.B.—The volumes for 1840, 1853 to 1857, may still be l
Law Times Office. 29, Essex-street, Strand, W.C.

ners:—
County Court Districts.
Equity Practice.
Ecclesiastical Benefices.
Customs.
Excise.
Crossed Cheques.
Stemms on Drafts

"Contains the information that every one ought to know."

In fep. 8vo., price 2s. 6t. cloth extra, 18 NOW READY, THE FOURTH THOUSAND OF HOW WE ARE GOVERNED. By ALBANY FONBLANQUE, jum, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

"Manifest enough is the value of a comprehensive book like this, it is a digest of the English constitution, not only clearly and elegantly written, but, considering the vast extent of the subject, marvellous for the fullness of its summary."—

Examiner.

Examiner.

"We can say of 'How We are Governed' that it shows bow' very clearly, and explains 'why' with great precision and good sense."—The Atheneum.

London: Geoege Routledge and Co., Farringdon-street.

ROUTLEDGE'S POETS.—NEW VOLUME.
Price 5s. cloth gilt.

TASSO; FAIRFAX'S TRANSLATION.
Edited by the Rev. R.A. WILLMOTT. With Notes,
and a Life of Edward Fairfax. Illustrated by CORBOULD.

PERCY'S RELICS of ANCIENT POETRY. HERBERT'S (GEORGE) PROSE and POETI-

AL WORKS.
GRAY'S, COLLINS'S, WHARTON'S, and PAR-GRAY'S, COLLINS'S, WHARTON'S, and PAR-ELL'S POETICAL WORKS.
"A more pleasing and satisfactory edition of the Poets we annot desire than are here presented to us."—Nonconformist. London: George Routledge and Co., Farringdon-street.

A CHEAP REISSUE OF THE LIBRARY EDITION OF BULWER LYTTON'S (Sir E.) NOVELS

BULWER LYTTON'S (Sir E.) NOVEL and TALES. Uniformly printed in crown 8vo., a bound, with printed cloth covers and illustrations.

List of the Series:

Price 2s. 6d. each, 2anoni. Price 3s. each, 12 anoni. Price 3s. each, 12 anoni. Price 3s. each, 12 anoni. Price 3s. each, 13 anoni. Price 3s. each, 14 arold. My Novel. 2 vols. Pilgrims of the Rhine. Price 3s. 6d. boards, 15 anonis, 16 anonis, 16

Price 2s. 6d. boards,
The Last of the Barons. | Frice 2s. boards,
Godolphin.
"England's greatest novellst."—Blackwood's Magazine.
London: George Routledge and Co., Farringdon-street.

THE POETICAL WORKS of the late

RICHARD FURNESS, with a Sketch of his Life. By
HOLLAND, M.D. Edin., Bachelor of Letters of the
ersity of Parts, &c.
London: Partridge and Co., Paternoster-row.

BEAUTIFUL POETRY; the Choicest of the Present and the Past, designed to preserve for future reading all that is worthy of preservation. A number on this ist of each month. A volume completed yearly. Vols. I. to V. may be had, price 5s. 6d. each; or superbly bound for prizes and presents, 7s. 6d.

CRITIC Office, 29, Essex-street, Strand, W.C.

CHURCH JOURNALS.—Advertisers are respectful; informed that the Stamp Retarns just issued give the following as the average stamped circulation per number of the Church Journals during the year 1857—CLERICAL JOURNAL 3599; Guardian, 3429; Record, 3000; English Chuchman, 862; Literary Churchman, 844; The Union, 436.

A specimen copy of the Clerical Journal in return for six stamps.—Office, 29, Essex-street, Strand, London, W.C.

Just published, Second Edition, price 1s.; by post, 1s. 1d.

ON the RIGHT MANAGEMENT of the
VOICE and on DELIVERY in SPEAKING and
READING. By the Rev. W. W. CAZALET, A.M., Cantab.
London: Bosworth and Harrison, 215, Regent-street.

ON the INFLUENCES of ELECTROGALVANISM in certain forms of Nervous Diseases,
Paralyses, Chronic Rheumatism, &c. By JAMES SMELLIE,
Surgeon.

London: William Horsell, 13, Paternoster-row; and A. Pemberton, jun., 32, Euston-square.

Just nublished, Third Edition, 2s, 6d.; by post for 32 stamps,

DISEASES of the SKIN: a Guide to their
of the Leg By THOMAS HUNT, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the
Dispensary for Diseases of the Skin, Charlotte-street, Fitzroy-

square.
"Mr. Hunt has transferred these diseases from the incurable class to the curable."—Lancet.
London: T RICHAEDS, 37, Great Queen-street.

LIMITED LIABILITY.

THE FIFTH EDITION of COX'S LAW THE FIFTH EDITION OF COA'S LAY
and PRACTICE of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIE
th and without Limited Liability, containing the Statut
ceedents, and Articles of Association, Forms, Notes, &
y EDWARD W. COX, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, Recorder
dmouth. Price 8s. 6d. clott; 10s. half-bound; Ils, bound.
LAW TIMES Office, 29, Essex-street, Strand, W.C.

LAW TIMES Office, 29, Essex-street, Strand, W.C.

IE THIRD EDITION of the CONSOLIDATION ACTS, namely—

1. The Companies Clauses Consolidation Act.

2. The Lands Clauses Consolidation Act.

3. The Railways Clauses Consolidation Act.

4. The Markets and Fairs Clauses Act.

5. The Gasworks Clauses Act.

6. The Commissioners Clauses Act.

7. The Waterworks Clauses Act.

8. The Harbours, Docks, and Piers Clauses Act.

9. The Towns Improvement Clauses Act.

10. The Cemeteries Clauses Act.

11. The Police Clauses Act.

12. The Police Clauses Act.

13. The Police Clauses Act.

14. The Police Clauses Act.

15. The Police Clauses Act.

16. The Companies Act.

17. The Police Clauses Act.

18. The Markets Act.

19. The Novel Markets Act.

19. The Police Clauses Act.

10. The Companies Act.

11. The Police Clauses Act.

With voluminous Notes, comprising the whole law of under-takings carried on by special Act of Parliament, and an Appendix of Forms and Statutes referred to. By GEORGE TAYLER, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, being the Third Edition Cox's Consolidation Acts. In one large volume, price 30s. cloth; 33s. half-bound; 34s. bound. Law Times Office, 29, Essex-street, Strand, W.C.

ONDON: Printed by JOHN CROCKFORD, of 10, Park-road, Hamp-stead (N.W.), in the County of Middlesex, at his Printing-office, 13, Princes-street, New Turnstile, in the partia of 34. Giles, Bloomsbury, and published by the said JOHN CROCKFORD, at 29, Essex-street, Straad (W.C.), in the City of Westmanter, on Saturday, October 23, 183. —All communications and orders to be addressed to 29, ESSEX-STREET, STRAND, London (W.C.)

know."
D OF
By
the Middle
by clearly
int of the
mary. —
it, shows
precision
-street.

TION.
In Notes,
tttb.

RY.
POETIII PARPocts we
nformist.
-street.
ION OF
VELS
Svo., and

s of

vols.

ds,

zine.

-street.

ne late
Life. By
rs of the
w.

icest of
for future
ber on the

ers are ust issued lation per lastice in the lation per lastice. The lastice is the lation per lastice. It is the lation per lastice. It is the lation in th

S LAW PANIES, Statutes, Notes, &c. decorder of bound. V.C.

et.

Act.

r of undernt, and an
GEORGE
I Edition of
price 30s.
W.C.
road, Hampng-office, 13,
Bloomsbury,
street, Strand
ober 23, 1853.
29, ESSEX-